The first nineteen pages of this work consists of new material covering the earlier history of the Shobe and Kirkpatrick families. The remaining 184 pages are a reprint of the original work published thirty years ago, copies of which have long since been unobtainable.

Shortly after the first book was published additional information began to come in from members of the family who did not become interested earlier or who had failed or neglected to answer inquiries concerning their immediate families or ancestors.

Also, some new works concerning the early immigrants from Switzerland and other countries have recently been published which contained valuable information which had heretofore been unobtainable. Foremost of these works is Faust's Swiss Emigrants, Vol. II, published in 1925, and the American Register, 1926-1932.

Then, too, more time has been available for research; and family historians who have been compiling genealogies on co-related lines have been very kind and courteous in exchanging information and loaning notes which gave a clue here and there to certain obscure and troublesome items. In this regard it might be of interest to state that we found no less than ten persons with the name of "Jacob Shobe," and, in some instances, as many as three of them living in one locality at the same time, causing confusion in marriage, estate and land records which had to be painstakingly untangled.

Especial recognition and thanks are due my friends Jesse Bryan, Clara Marks, Myrta Hutson, Fannie McLean, Ruth Shobe, Dr. Merritt B. Shobe and many others for their splendid cooperation in making this work as complete and accurate as possible. It is still not finished, since there are missing members to be located and gaps to be filled, but time is running out and it seems best to preserve the information we have gathered and leave the remainder of the work to those who are to follow, hoping that this start will encourage them to take up where we have left off.

Frank D. Shobe.
SHOBE FAMILY TREE

Came to America in 1737.

Elsbeth Scholer
b. 1665
m. —— Wurtz

Barbara Wurtz
b. 1689-90 at Wettinburg, Switzerland
m. (1) Jacob Schaub 1, who died in Switzerland
(2) Antoni Rueger, widower, of Benkin, Zurich.
His first wife was Juditha Schaub

Lienert Heyer
b. 1697. d. 1778
m. (1) Clara Lutzler
b. 1705
m. (2) Flora House

Barbara Hire
b. 1723-24
m. Jacob Schaub

Elizabeth Hire
b. 1725
m. Martin Schaub

Leonard Hire
b. 1727. d. 1786

Rudolph Hire
b. 1729. d. 1802
in North Carolina
Eve Heyer
b. 1742
m. Sebastian Hagler

Martin Schaub (Shobe) 3
b. 1721. d. 1792
m. Elizabeth Hire
b. 1725

Jacob Schaub (Shobe) 2
b. 1714. d. 1771-72
m. Barbara Hire, 1743
b. 1723-24

Elizabeth Schaub
b. 1716. Remained in Europe and settled in Germany

Anna Schaub
b. 1718-19
m. Peter Shaver
May 21, 1740
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe 4</td>
<td>d. 1816</td>
<td>m. Margaret Stookey, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe 5</td>
<td>d. 1829</td>
<td>(Little Rudy) m. Magdaline (Hire?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Shobe</td>
<td>d. 1837</td>
<td>m. Iona Cunningham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Shobe</td>
<td>m. 1812</td>
<td>Several of their children came to Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Shobe</td>
<td>b. 1748</td>
<td>(later called Clory)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Shobe</td>
<td>d. 1791</td>
<td>m. Emertout, She had two single sisters, Mary and Susan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Sarah Carr, 1777-1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Shobe</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Chlora Landisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe 8</td>
<td>b. 1786</td>
<td>m. Mary Bush in 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Shobe 1</td>
<td>b. 1780</td>
<td>m. Elizabeth Parsons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Shobe</td>
<td>b. 1789</td>
<td>m. (1) Christina Fisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Abraham</td>
<td>m. 1795</td>
<td>m. Mary Hyre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, m. Robert Shobe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusalem Shobe</td>
<td>m. 1795</td>
<td>m. Christina Fisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Power</td>
<td>m. 1799</td>
<td>m. Mary Hyre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Power</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe</td>
<td>b. 1781</td>
<td>m. Mary Shobe, daughter of &quot;Big Rudy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Shobe 3rd</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Belinda Elder, Jan. 3, 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Shobe (Big Rudy)</td>
<td>b. 1794</td>
<td>m. Catherine Homan, Aug. 29, 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline Shobe</td>
<td>b. 1827</td>
<td>m. Conrad Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Shobe</td>
<td>b. 1755</td>
<td>d. 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe 6</td>
<td>b. 1771</td>
<td>m. Sarah Carr, 1777-1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Shobe 2</td>
<td>b. 1759</td>
<td>m. Elizabeth Parsons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe 7</td>
<td>b. 1760</td>
<td>m. Mary Bush in 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Shobe 3</td>
<td>b. 1764</td>
<td>m. Elizabeth Parsons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Shobe</td>
<td>b. 1789</td>
<td>m. (1) Christina Fisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Abraham</td>
<td>m. 1795</td>
<td>m. Mary Hyre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, m. Robert Shobe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Power</td>
<td>m. 1799</td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Power</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Power</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Power</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham, m. Elizabeth Bush</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, m. John Light</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve, m. Daniel Stookey</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine, b. 5, 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>b. 1748</td>
<td>m. Martin Shobe, died in Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, m. George Peck</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chlora</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Daniel Shobe (see above)</td>
<td></td>
<td>For Descent see Page 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, m. Solomon Bonnar</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve, m. Daniel Stookey</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, m. Peter Lowderman</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherline, b. 1795</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. James Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. James Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. James Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. James Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. James Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. James Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. James Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. James Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. James Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. James Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, m. James Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Shobe</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Shobe</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Shobe</td>
<td>b. 1811</td>
<td>m. Nancy Gilmore, 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Shobe</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Shobe</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Caroline Colt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Shobe, m. William Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daughter Francis and other children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Descendants Of Jacob Shobe

Although this Jacob Shobe was called Junior and his estate was probated as such in Ross Co., Ohio, yet he was almost certainly the son of Little Rudolph Shobe whose will, probated in 1829 in Hardy County, Va. (now W. Va.) names his children "and the heirs of my son, Jacob Shobe." Jacob Shobe, Jr. died in 1824, five years before Little Rudy, and

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe Jr.</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>m. Mary Bush in Va., 1804-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Shobe</td>
<td>b. Nov. 25, 1829</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Charles Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucreta Shobe</td>
<td>b. Dec. 11, 1809</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Joseph McLean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Shobe</td>
<td>b. June 21, 1800</td>
<td></td>
<td>in Fayette Co., Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Shobe</td>
<td>b. Sept. 27, 1811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMILY McLEAN</td>
<td>b. Aug. 27, 1826</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan McLean</td>
<td>b. Dec. 18, 1829</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Jacob C. Smith on June 6, 1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe McLean</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Dec. 6, 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel McLean</td>
<td>b. Nov. 20, 1833</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Sept. 17, 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily McLean</td>
<td>b. Aug. 27, 1826</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Shobe</td>
<td>b. Jan. 7, 1806</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Eleanor (Nellie) Cremean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Shobe</td>
<td>b. Dec. 11, 1809</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Joseph McLean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Shobe</td>
<td>b. Oct. 2, 1812</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Washington Bybee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalene Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 7, 1815</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. George Bybee, Sr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Shobe</td>
<td>b. Oct. 22, 1816</td>
<td></td>
<td>(A little girl named Frances)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 6, 1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>Twin of Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 6, 1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Mary Gracey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan McLean</td>
<td>b. Dec. 18, 1829</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. June 12, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe McLean</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Dec. 6, 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel McLean</td>
<td>b. Nov. 20, 1833</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Sept. 17, 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily McLean</td>
<td>b. Aug. 27, 1826</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Shobe</td>
<td>b. Jan. 7, 1806</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Eleanor (Nellie) Cremean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucreta Shobe</td>
<td>b. Dec. 11, 1809</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Joseph McLean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Shobe</td>
<td>b. Oct. 2, 1812</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Washington Bybee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalene Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 7, 1815</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. George Bybee, Sr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Shobe</td>
<td>b. Oct. 22, 1816</td>
<td></td>
<td>(A little girl named Frances)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 6, 1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>Twin of Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 6, 1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Mary Gracey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan McLean</td>
<td>b. Dec. 18, 1829</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. June 12, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe McLean</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Dec. 6, 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel McLean</td>
<td>b. Nov. 20, 1833</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Sept. 17, 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily McLean</td>
<td>b. Aug. 27, 1826</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Shobe</td>
<td>b. Jan. 7, 1806</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Eleanor (Nellie) Cremean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucreta Shobe</td>
<td>b. Dec. 11, 1809</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Joseph McLean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Shobe</td>
<td>b. Oct. 2, 1812</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Washington Bybee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalene Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 7, 1815</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. George Bybee, Sr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Shobe</td>
<td>b. Oct. 22, 1816</td>
<td></td>
<td>(A little girl named Frances)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 6, 1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>Twin of Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 6, 1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Mary Gracey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan McLean</td>
<td>b. Dec. 18, 1829</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. June 12, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shobe McLean</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Dec. 6, 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel McLean</td>
<td>b. Nov. 20, 1833</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Sept. 17, 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily McLean</td>
<td>b. Aug. 27, 1826</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Shobe</td>
<td>b. Jan. 7, 1806</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Eleanor (Nellie) Cremean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucreta Shobe</td>
<td>b. Dec. 11, 1809</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Joseph McLean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Shobe</td>
<td>b. Oct. 2, 1812</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Washington Bybee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalene Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 7, 1815</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. George Bybee, Sr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Shobe</td>
<td>b. Oct. 22, 1816</td>
<td></td>
<td>(A little girl named Frances)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 6, 1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>Twin of Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Shobe</td>
<td>b. April 6, 1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Mary Gracey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

III
Jr., and Mary (Bush) Shobe

was the only Jacob Shobe of his generation who died prior to the death of Little Rudy. He was probably called "Junior" because his cousin, Jacob, who married Sarah Carr, lived near him and was seven years older, and this was, no doubt, the method of the families for distinguishing between them.

William
b. Nov. 4, 1859
d. March 22, 1943

Lena Smith
m. Chas. Bitzer in Feb. 1891

Larry Bitzer

Nancy Smith
m. John Drais, Feb. 4, 1894

Emma Drais
m. Robert Harris

Robert Harris

Ida Smith
m. Austin Baughn, Jan. 22, 1891

Roy Baughn

Norman Smith
b. June 27, 1871

Mary Smith
b. Aug. 13, 1875
m. Win. Reif, Dec. 6, 1899

James W. McLean
b. Dec. 10, 1867

Ora Matilda
b. July 19, 1879
d. Oct. 31, 1947
m. John P. Meriweather

Francis Olive Meriweather
m. Margaret Johnson

Robert R. Meriweather

Carl McLean Meriweather
m. Martin Gibson

Willard Everett McLean
b. Dec. 8, 1913
m. Matilda McCoy

Mary Amelia McLean
b. Aug. 5, 1881
d. Nov. 24, 1882

Robert Irvin McLean
b. Feb. 1, 1878
d. Dec. 26, 1945
m. Ethel Lindsey

Walter Ray McLean
m. Ruda Fortune

Pamie McLean
m. Ruda Fortune

Howard Eyre McLean
m. Persis Hays

Harold Garlinger McLean
m. Eva Louise McClure

Maytta Jenkins
b. Feb. 29, 1871
m. Richard W. Hutson
Dec. 12, 1895

D. L. Jenkins
b. Jan. 30, 1874
m. Margaret Holtz

Lucy D. Jenkins
b. March 7, 1877
m. Geo. H. Franklin

Robert Bruce Franklin
b. Feb. 17, 1914
m. June Eames Arnold

July 7, 1939
b. Nov. 1, 1916

Harry Jenkins
b. April 28, 1869
d. 1914

Elizabeth B. Jenkins
b. May 21, 1884

Clara Jenkins
b. Oct. 15, 1889

James M. Jenkins

Geo. McLean Jenkins
Descendants of Jacob Shobe

This Jacob Shobe was the son of “Big Rudy”

Abel Shobe
b. Sept. 8, 1803, Hardy Co., Va.
m. Jane Dunn, Nov. 22, 1826.

Absalom Shobe
b. Sept. 8, 1803, Hardy Co., Va.
m. Jane Dunn, Nov. 22, 1826.

Jacob Shobe, b. May 2, 1825
m. Elizabeth Buford

Luther Shobe
m. Sarah Ann Shobe
m. Dr. Thomas B. LaRue

Woodford Shobe, b. Aug. 11, 1834
m. Ella C. Davis

Susan Shobe (died in infancy)

Jonathan Carpenter Shobe
m. Henrietta Wooten

Milton H. Shobe
m. Mattie LaRue

Mary E. Shobe
b. May 18, 1843
m. (1) James W. Jones
(2) Joseph C. Callias

Edmonia Shobe, b. 1845
m. Dr. Junius Wooten

Blinora Shobe, b. June 29, 1850
m. Jesse W. Andrew

Luther Moses Shobe
b. July 23, 1851
m. Ella Ford
b. March 24, 1858

Jacob Shobe, b. 1781
in Hampshire Co., Va.
(now W. Va.)
m. Clory Stookey in Virginia, 1802.
She was born in 1783

Moses Shobe
m. Martha (Patsy) Dunn, July 21, 1829
b. April 3, 1813
d. Sept. 1, 1876

Jonathan (Johnson) Shobe
b. April 22, 1811, Hardy Co., Va.
d. June 28, 1905, at Butler, Mo.
m. (1) Nancy Jamison Tucker
(2) Ellen E. Calmes, May 4, 1850

Abel Shobe (Went to Sedalia, Mo.)
m. Martha Anderson

Mary Ann Shobe
m. Jameson Tucker

Monroe Shobe (d. in infancy)

William C. Shobe
m. Lola Tanner.

(2) Lilly McCloud
Moved to Kansas, 13 children

Rebecca Shobe, b. 1840
m. Alexander H. Smith

Ann Shobe, b. June 11, 1844
m. William Mansfield

Lewis Dunn Shobe
m. Ellen A. Ford

Amanda Shobe
m. William E. Middleton

Emily Shobe
m. (1) Leonard Toddy
(2) Milton Graham

Monroe Shobe (d. in infancy)

William C. Shobe
m. Lola Tanner.

(2) Lilly McCloud
Moved to Kansas, 13 children

Rebecca Shobe, b. 1840
m. Alexander H. Smith

Ann Shobe, b. June 11, 1844
m. William Mansfield

Luther Moses Shobe
b. July 23, 1851
m. Ella Ford
b. March 24, 1858

Clory was the 4th of ten children born to Abraham Stookey, who, with his wife, was burned to death in 1802.

She was the granddaughter of Jacob Stookey, who came to America aboard the Virtuous Grace, landing at Philadelphia, Sept. 24, 1737.
and Clory (Stookey) Shobe
Shobe and grandson of Martin Shobe. (See page II.)

Went to Dresden, Tenn.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Minor Ford Shobe</th>
<th>Gordon Fisher</th>
<th>Nancy Vane Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m. Lola Mansfield</td>
<td>m. Belle Chaffee</td>
<td>Dorothy Ellen Day</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ermin Shobe</th>
<th>Ellen Sue Fisher</th>
<th>Mary Olive Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m. J. E. Fisher</td>
<td>m. Vane S. Day</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bessie Shobe</th>
<th>Ermin Fisher</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Patsy Shobe</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bertha Shobe</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m. G. McKnight</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beni J. Shobe</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m. J. R. Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Went to Dresden, Tenn.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Moved to Pettis Co., Mo.</th>
<th>Maxine Shobe</th>
<th>May Shobe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belle Shobe</td>
<td>Russell Shobe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter Shobe</td>
<td>Floyd Shobe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Shobe</td>
<td>Dorothy Shobe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mable Shobe</td>
<td>Henry Shobe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Shobe</td>
<td>Edwin Shobe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Shobe</td>
<td>Elsie Shobe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Shobe</td>
<td>Lawrence Shobe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 1 |                |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Charles Shobe |                |                |
| m. Eva Morgan | |                |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>William M. Shobe</th>
<th>Myron Shobe</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. Nov. 6, 1889</td>
<td>m. Helen Walcher</td>
<td>Joan Shobe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Margaret P. Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sandra Shobe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Kelly Shobe</td>
<td>Maurice Shobe</td>
<td>m. Dorothy Archer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Aug. 12, 1882</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Aug. 25, 1888</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ford Shobe</th>
<th>Dr. Merritt B. Shobe</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. July 1, 1884</td>
<td>b. Nov. 17, 1917</td>
<td>William Pearson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Lilian Dorsey</td>
<td>m. Rita Halpen</td>
<td>John Pearson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sue Shobe</th>
<th>Ford Shobe, Jr.</th>
<th>Sara Ann Pearson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. July 7, 1886</td>
<td>b. Nov. 20, 1922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Minor A. Bland</td>
<td>m. Nancy Ellis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Oct. 23, 1885</td>
<td>b. Dec. 8, 1924</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. April 20, 1939</td>
<td>m. Howard Pearson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Patsy Shobe</th>
<th>Margaret Ford Bland</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank Allen Shobe</td>
<td>m. Wm. D. Meacham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Mar. 13, 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mar. 2, 1923, to Katherine Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ruth Ford Shobe</th>
<th>William Pearson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. March 25, 1894</td>
<td>John Pearson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luther Moses Shobe</th>
<th>Sara Ann Pearson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. July 14, 1900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Descendants of Jacob Shobe and Sarah (Carr) Shobe

Jacob Shobe
b. Mar. 31, 1771
d. Sept. 19, 1843
m. Sarah Carr

Edward Shobe
m. Sarah Kiner
Dec. 23, 1819

Elijah Shobe

Daniel Shobe

John Shobe

Henry Shobe
b. Jan. 11, 1812
d. in Ross Co., Ohio
m. Amanda Neely

Mary Shobe
m. Solomon Harper
Dec. 2, 1830

Margaret Shobe

Harriet Shobe
b. Oct. 18, 1841
d. Aug. 21, 1932
m. Jonathan N. Keehn
b. June 11, 1825
d. March 6, 1912
at Ligoneer, Ind.

Elizabeth Shobe

Harrison Shobe

Sarah (Infant)
b. 1847

Susan (Infant)
b. 1849

Taylor Shobe

Alvina Shobe

John Shobe (Infant)
b. 1855

Margaret Shobe

Willis Keehn (Infant)
b. 1863

Ella Keehn (Infant)
b. 1865

Dr. Charles G. Keehn
b. July 28, 1866
m. Elizabeth Corson
b. March 1, 1847

Alice Keehn
b. 1891

Maurice K. Nusbaum
b. 1865
m. Otis D. Nusbaum

Dora Keehn, unm.

Estha Keehn (Infant)
1868-1869

Homer Keehn (Infant)
a. 1870

Lena Keehn
b. Feb. 4, 1872
d. 1942
m. Joseph Kimball

Gen. Roy D. Keehn
b. Nov. 7, 1875
d. Feb. 21, 1849
m. Ellen Henderson

Kay Keehn
b. Jan. 20, 1877
m. Dr. Charles Ames

Kent Keehn
m. Marjorie DeAndries

Maude Keehn
b. Jan. 20, 1877
m. Lewis Shearer
b. Feb. 1, 1866
d. March 3, 1945

James Keehn
m. Alfreda"
SHOBE BIOGRAPHY

1—Jacob Schaub 1, probably born about 1685-90, was living in Switzerland at the beginning of the Eighteenth Century. He was married to Barbara Wurtz of Wettinburg, and they were the parents of four children named Jacob 2, Elizabeth, Anna and Martin 3. Jacob 1, the father, died sometime after the birth of Martin in 1725, and prior to 1730 their mother married Antoni Rüeger, whose first wife had been Juditha Schaub, probably a sister of Jacob.

Antoni had three children by his first wife and two by his second when the year 1737 arrived and found it difficult to support a family of eleven under the conditions which then existed. (The four Schaub children were also living with them.) They were living on the Rutihard River and the high taxes and 5 per cent interest which they were required to pay, combined with the tithes of grain and wine made it almost impossible for them to sustain themselves there any longer.

With some of his neighbors, Antoni petitioned the government for a permit to go to Carolina, in America, having been actuated to do so because of a letter of praise written in Charleston, S. C., in 1733, but only recently having come into their hands. The petition was denied them but they persisted in their efforts and finally succeeded in obtaining the consent of the government by saying that they had friends near Mannheim in the Palatinate (Germany), and if they did not find sanctuary there, they would seek their fortunes in another country.

After paying a tax of 10 per cent on their property they were allowed to depart. The story of their coming, together with the dates of their baptisms and inventory of their property were taken from old Swiss records and published in Faust's Swiss Emigrants, Vol. II, page 110. (1925).

They made their way to Cowes, England, where they boarded the ship Virtuous Grace from Rotterdam, arriving at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1737*. Barbara's son Jacob Schaub 2 took the oath of Allegiance but Martin 3 was not required to sign, having only reached his 16th birthday during the journey. Their sister Anna came with them but Elizabeth stayed in Europe and settled in Germany. Barbara's mother, Elsbeth Scholer, 72 years of age and born in 1665, came with them and she is, therefore, the oldest ancestor of this line of which we have any record.

On the same ship were Lienert Heyer, his wife Clara and their five children, Barbara, Elizabeth, Leonard, Rudolph and Ulrich. A younger child, Clara, had died with the smallpox in England and Ulrich died after they arrived in America. A few years later Barbara married Jacob Schaub 2 and Elizabeth married his brother Martin 3.

2—Jacob Schaub 2 was born in Switzerland in 1714. He was the oldest son of Jacob Schaub 1 and Barbara Wurtz. He was baptized Sept. 9, 1714, and grew up to learn the trade of a shoemaker. He came to America in 1737 on the ship Virtuous Grace with his brother Martin, his sister Anna, his mother and step-father, Antoni Rüeger, and his grand-mother Elsbeth Scholer.

He arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., and took the oath of allegiance Sept. 24, 1737, and settled in Berks Co., Pa., where he was married at Tulpehochen, July 3, 1743, to Barbara Hire who was also aboard the ship Virtuous Grace in which he came to America.

Note—The name Jacob Shobe appears so often in this family that a small figure or exponent is placed at the upper right hand corner of each name used in the biography section for identification purposes.

He moved to the valley of the South Branch of the Potomac River in Virginia about 1750, at which time he changed his last name to Shobe and his descendants have used that spelling ever since. He settled in Hampshire County, a part of which later became Hardy Co. and made a will dated Sept. 16, 1771, which was probated March 10, 1772. It was written in "high Dutch" and translated by Abraham Hite. In it he mentions his wife Barbara, sons Jacob 4, Rudolph 5, Martin and Abraham; daughters Elizabeth, Clora, Barbara and Eve. His son, Martin was named as Executor. Witnesses were Christopher Ermintrout and Martin Shobe (doubtless his brother Martin).

An abstract giving these names appears in Hampshire County Records, published in 1939, compiled by Clara McCormack Sage and Laura Sage Jones.

3—Martin Schaub 3 was born in Switzerland in 1721 (baptized July 27, 1721). He came to America on the ship Virtuous Grace from Rotterdam, by way of Cowes, England, docking at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1737. With him on the ship were his brother Jacob; his sister Anna; his mother and step-father; his maternal grand-mother Elisabeth Scholer, who was then 72 years old and his five half brothers and sisters. He passed his sixteenth birthday on the way over, but was not required to sign the oath of allegiance upon landing. He lived for a time in Berks Co., Pa., and married Elizabeth Heyer who had crossed the ocean with her father and mother, brothers and sisters, in the same ship on which he had come. Her maternal grandfather, Rudolph Lutzler, aged 60, was also on the ship. He was born about 1677 and thus is the oldest ancestor of the Heyer branch of which we have any record.

Martin apparently moved to the South Fork valley of the Potomac River in Virginia with his brother Jacob about 1750 at which time he changed the spelling of his last name to Shobe. In 1761 he was in Augusta County, Va., when the records show he purchased some of the effects of Daniel Smith, deceased, at the later's vendue. In the partitioning of lands this land later fell in Hardy Co., W. Va. His will, dated May 16, 1792, and proved in 1797 is found there and, by it, he devised land to his wife, Elizabeth, son Jacob, son Rudolph, son Leonard and daughter, Madeline who had married Conrad Carr.

(See "Augusta County, Virginia Chronicles" By Lyman Chalkley, Vol. II, pp. 92, 281, 361; Vol. III, p. 65.)

Martin's son Jacob had died in 1791, so why his name was included in his father's will has not been explained. In 1797 his sister, Madeline and her husband, Conrad Carr, filed suit against the other brothers, Martin, Rudolph, and Leonard Shobe, in Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.) in some dispute or partition proceedings concerning the estate.

4—Jacob Shobe 4 was the oldest son of Jacob Shobe 2 and Barbara Hire, and was so designated in his father's will has not been explained. In 1797 his sister, Madeline and her husband, Conrad Carr, filed suit against the other brothers, Martin, Rudolph, and Leonard Shobe, in Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.) in some dispute or partition proceedings concerning the estate.

He married Margaret Stookey, a descendant of Jacob Stookey, who came to America in the same ship with the Ruegers, Shaubs and Heyers.

Margaret (Stookey) Shobe was a witness at court in Moorefield, Va., in 1804 which came about as follows: Her oldest brother, Jacob Stookey, born in 1740, had been stolen by the Indians in Pa. when 16 years of age and held captive in the West until 1802, when his nephew, Abraham Eyman, had brought him back to his people in Virginia. However, his brother Abraham and wife Eve had just died, having been burned to death in a fire. Jacob lived only 10 or 11 days after his return, but made a will to the land which he had inherited. It was to establish
his right to this land that the court, two years later, demanded proof of Jacob Stookey's identity. Margaret was asked if she would know her brother, not having seen him since Braddock's War. She replied that she would know him by a scar he had which was made by the kick of a horse.

Jacob Stookey left part of the land to the children of his brother, Abraham, and part to his nephew, Jacob Shobe, eldest son of Margaret Shobe.

(See Records of Hardy Co., at Moorefield, W. Va., 1804.)

Jacob Shobe 4 and his wife, Margaret, had at least five children, Catherine, (who died unmarried sometime prior to the year 1793), Hannah, Jacob 5, Elizabeth and Daniel 7, all of whom were born in Virginia. They moved to Ross County, Ohio, about 1810 and settled on a tract of land in Concord Township where Jacob died in 1816. His will is dated April 17, 1814, and recorded at Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, on August 20, 1816. He bequeathed 140 acres of land on Herrods Creek, Concord Township, to two children of his daughter, Elizabeth; to his son Daniel his tools, and all the remainder of his movable property to his wife Margaret. Margaret Shobe, d. 1816, was buried in the old Shobe cemetery on the farm of Daniel Shobe 7, in Concord township, Ross Co., Ohio, so it is assumed that Jacob Shobe 4, her husband, was buried there too, although no trace of his headstone could be found there in 1924 or later.

5—Rudolph Shobe 5 was the second son of Jacob Shobe 2 and Barbara (Hire) Shobe. He lived and died in Hardy County, Va. (Now W. Va.) He was known in the Family as "Little Rudy" to distinguish him from his cousin "Big Rudy", the son of Martin Shobe 3. His wife's name was Magdalene and it is believed that she was the daughter of Rudolph Hire, who is known to have had a daughter who married Rudolph Shobe, (but it is also possible that she could have been the wife of "Big Rudy" Shobe).

They were the parents of nine children, Jacob Shobe 8, Daniel Shobe, Elizabeth, Mary, Chlora, Samuel, Solomon, Isaac and Hannah.

He must have been quite well to do, inasmuch as he left a big estate and, by his will, left a slave as a personal servant to each one of his children; yet he was unable to write his name, having signed his will with his mark.

He died in 1829 in Hardy County, Va. (Now W. Va.) and his will is on file at Moorefield, the county seat of that county.

6—Jacob Shobe 6 was the oldest son of Jacob Shobe 4 and Margaret (Stookey) Shobe and was born in Hardy County, Va., March 31, 1771. He inherited some land from his uncle, Jacob Stookey, who had been stolen by the Indians when a lad of sixteen and returned to his people at the close of the Indian wars in 1802, forty-six years later. Jacob Stookey must have been in poor health at this time as he only lived eleven days after his return, but, before his death, made a will naming Jacob Shobe 6, his nephew, as one of his heirs. Because of this legacy it is supposed that Jacob might have been helpful or instrumental in arranging for the return of Jacob Stookey to his people.

Shortly after this incident Jacob Shobe 6 migrated to Ross County, Ohio, where he purchased a farm and was married to Sarah Carr, the daughter of David Carr, who was living in Concord township, Ross County, Ohio, prior to 1794, in which year he was made to run the gauntlet by the Indians.
Both Jacob and his brother Daniel Shobe, who is also listed as soldiers in the War of 1812, from Ross County.

In 1816 Jacob and his brother Daniel purchased 1000 acres of land in Survey No. 3899 in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio, but in 1831 Jacob decided to go further west, and took his family to what later became Perry Township, Noble County, Indiana. He purchased 320 acres of land in the southwest part of Perry Township, in what was known as Perry's Prairie. There was only a small growth of trees on this land, so he was able to start farming it at once.

He was prominent in his day. He was the second postmaster in Noble county and the post-office was kept on his farm in Perry township. Politically he was a Whig, later a Republican and was a member of the Brethren Church.

He and his wife were the parents of eight children, some of whom were born in Ross County, Ohio, and the others in Noble County, Indiana. Their son Henry was the grandfather of General Roy D. Keen, who was later prominent in politics in Chicago and the State of Illinois.

Jacob died Sept. 19, 1843, and is buried on his farm about two miles south-west of Ligoneer, Indiana. In 1949 his gravestone was still standing, the inscription plainly legible, in a neatly kept plot of land about a half-mile south of the roadway. His wife, Sarah, who died Oct. 10, 1855, over 78 years of age, is buried beside him, but her gravestone is broken off quite low and is now (in 1949) lying on the ground, but the inscription thereon is still quite clear.


Daniel Shobe, son of Jacob Shobe and Margaret (Stookey) Shobe, was born in Hampshire County, Virginia (now W. Va.) July 23, 1780. This part of the county was on the South Fork of the Potomac river and, in 1866, became what is now Hardy County with the county seat located at Petersburg.

Here he was married about 1800 to Chlora Lancisco, who was one of eight daughters born to Henry Lancisco and Clara (Shobe) Lancisco. (See Biography 586, page 118.) Thus Daniel and Chlora were first cousins.

Henry Lancisco was the son of Henry Lanciscus who is probably the one listed as a passenger in the ship Alexander and Ann from Rotterdam, docking at Philadelphia Sept. 5, 1730. According to Chalkey's Abstracts of Augusta County Records, Virginia, Vol. I, p. 41, he was listed as a land owner in Augusta County in 1750 and (p. 58) was naturalized March 22, 1753. On Nov. 28, 1771 he made several deeds to his property, then consisting of 660 acres, to his heirs and probably died shortly thereafter.

His son, Henry, died in 1799, leaving a widow with eight daughters, one of whom was Chlora. (See Biography 585, p. 118.) His will was probated in Hardy Co., Moorefield, Va., Oct. 9, 1799—His widow to live on the land until all children are of age, when all assets to be divided equally among the heirs. (This was done. See p. 118.)

Daniel and Chlora were the parents of ten children, the first three of whom were born in Virginia prior to 1808 and the next was born in Ross County, Ohio, August 4th, 1811, so they moved to Ohio sometime.
between these two dates. Daniel was listed as a soldier in the War of 1812 from Ross County.

In 1816 he and his brother Jacob bought 1000 acres of land in Survey No. 3899 in Concord township, Ross County, about six miles northwest of Frankfort, on the Washington C. H. and Chillicothe pike. Here he lived, rearing his family until his death on April 29th, 1832, at which time his youngest child was ten years of age. (See pp. 1 and 2 for Descent. See p. 145 for biography.) He made a will on April 27, 1832, two days before his death, recorded in Ross County records as No. 7856, conveying certain parts of his estate to his children. The receipt of the doctor who attended him in his last illness shows charges for attendance from Dec. 15, 1831, to April 29, 1832, so he must have suffered a long illness. Old records show that he was buried in the old cemetery on his farm in Ross County, the inscription on his headstone being plainly legible in 1924, but in later years, prior to 1949, the old cemetery was practically destroyed, through neglect, and his marker could no longer be found.

8—Jacob Shobe was the oldest son of Rudolph Shobe (Little Rudy) and his wife Magdalene. He was born in Virginia in 1778 and was married to Mary Bush in 1804. They moved to Ross County, Ohio, in 1806. She was the daughter of Leonard Bush and Catherine Stinglay, of Pendleton Co., Va., and was born Oct. 14, 1782—died Jan. 15, 1866, aged 87. She is buried in the Allentown cemetery, four miles west of Lima, Ohio.

They were the parents of nine children, the last two of whom were twins. (See page iv for descent.) When the twins were only two years old, Jacob died, leaving his widow with a family of small children. He had settled on a farm in Ross County, Ohio, and his estate was probated there in 1824 (See File No. 8093). He did not leave a will and his wife, Mary, petitioned the court to appoint Daniel Shobe, administrator, and this was done.

This Jacob was known as Jacob Shobe Jr., and his estate is indexed and probated under that name. This fact has caused considerable confusion in the search of the family records, because he was surely the son of Rudolph Shobe (Little Rudy) and not the son of Jacob Shobe Jr as might be supposed, because of the designation "Jr." Little Rudy left a will, probated in Hardy Co., Va., in 1829, naming his children and "the heirs of my son Jacob Shobe." Jacob Shobe Jr. died in 1824, and was the only Jacob Shobe of that generation who had died prior to 1829, and so, must have been the son referred to by Little Rudy in his will. Then too, in the will, he directs that Daniel Shobe Jr, son of "my Brother, Jacob", be appointed to draw all the money coming to my son, Jacob's children and lay the same out in land where he may think it best for the use of said children." Daniel was already the administrator of Jacob Jr.'s, estate and was living in Ross County, Ohio, near where the children lived, whereas Little Rudy had died in Virginia, many miles away, and probably felt that a guardian nearer the residence of the heirs of Jacob Jr. would be better qualified to look after their interests. Also, Jacob Jr. had a daughter, Magdalene, who was named for her grandmother, the wife of Little Rudy.

Jacob Shobe was probably called Jr. because his cousin Jacob Shobe, who married Sarah Carr, lived near him and was seven years older, and this was, no doubt, the method of the families for distinguishing between them.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AD 871-901</td>
<td>Alfred the Great, King of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AD 925</td>
<td>Edward the Elder, King of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>956</td>
<td>Princess Edgiva, second wife of Henry, Count of Vermandois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>966</td>
<td>Hubert, Count of Vermandois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>971</td>
<td>Lady Adelie de Vermandois, daughter of Hugh the Great</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>976-987</td>
<td>Edward, second son of Alfred the Great, King of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000</td>
<td>Robert, second Earl of Leicester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006</td>
<td>Robert, third Earl of Leicester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1016</td>
<td>Lady Margaret de Bellemont, married to Sir William de Quincy, Earl of Winchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1026</td>
<td>Roger, second Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1036</td>
<td>Lady Elisabeth de Quincy, married to Alexander, 2nd Baron Cumyn, Earl of Buchan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1046</td>
<td>Lady Cumyn, married to Sir John de Kieth, 3rd Marshall of Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056</td>
<td>Adam de Kieth, 1st Marshal of Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1066</td>
<td>Johanna de Kieth, married to Sir Alexander Stewart of Densdy and Cambusnethan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1076</td>
<td>Lady Janet Stewart, married to Thomas, 1st Lord Sommerville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1086</td>
<td>Lady Margaret de Sommerville, married to John, 1st Lord Sommerville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1096</td>
<td>Alexander, second son of Sommerville, made laird of Kirkmichael</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
110G-WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, OF KIRKMICHAEL
Summoned to Parliament in 1848

111G-ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK, KNIGHT-3RD LAIRD
Eldest son. M. MARGARET CHATERIS

112G-WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, 4TH LAIRD
OF KIRKMICHAEL, eldest son

113G-WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, 5TH LAIRD
who sold his estate and died June 9, 1686.

114G-GEORGE KIRKPATRICK OF NOCK
who had two or more sons

115G-ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK, second son.
Had 9 children. His seven sons settled in America 1736-1750
For descendants see KIRKPATRICK FAMILY GENEALOGY
By John L. Swimmer.

Palace
Herald's Office, Edinburgh,
16th May, 1791.
The Kirkpatrick family originated more than eleven hundred years ago, and its history includes the names of knights, soldiers, teachers, ministers, musicians, doctors, lawyers, judges, professors, editors, publishers, statesmen, princes, dukes, baronets, diplomats, and at least one empress, who, for eighteen years, held the most conspicuous place in the history of the world.

She was the Empress Eugenie, a granddaughter of William Kirkpatrick, born at Granada, Spain, on May 5, 1826. On January 30, 1853, she married Napoleon the Third and became Empress of the French. Her only child, Louis, was killed in battle by the Zulus of South Africa in 1879. Eugenie lived to be ninety-four years of age.

The Kirkpatrick family originated in Albin, now called Scotland, and possessed an estate in Nithsdale, ten miles north of Dumfries and four miles southeast of Drumlarig. The old castle took its name "Closeburn" from Clota, near the source of the River Clyde, where the founder of the family was born. He was Donald Kirk, a soldier in the service of King Donald I of Scotland, who took the throne in the year 860 A. D. One day he saved the life of the king, who, to reward him, bestowed upon him the estate in Dumfriesshire. His mother's maiden name is said to have been Patrick, and, by combining the two names, the family name of Kirkpatrick was derived.

The early history of the family has been lost in obscurity. Few people could read or write and old records are now about the only source of information. The name Ivone Kirkpatrick appears as a witness on a charter granted by Robert Bruce, the elder, in the year 1130. A grandson of the above was granted a confirmatory charter to the estates of Closeburn in 1232 by King Alexander II. Sir Roger Kirkpatrick, who was at this time head of the House of Closeburn, had a younger brother by the name of Duncan who married Isabel, the daughter and heiress of Sir David Torthorwald, and thus established the second house of peers in the Kirkpatrick family.

Three generations later, in 1435, the younger Roger Kirkpatrick, was married to Lady Margaret de Summerville, who was a direct descendant of King Alfred the Great of England, and thus the two lines meet to form the ancestry of the Kirkpatricks of the present day.

From their eldest son, Thomas, descends the titled barons of the present day as shown in the left hand column on the chart set forth on the preceding two pages, and from their second son, Alexander, descends the Kirkpatricks of Kirkmichael, who are the ancestors of Empress Eugenie and most of the Kirkpatricks in America.
THE ANCESTRY OF KING ALFRED

Possession of an honored ancestry should not be made an object of boasting, inasmuch as we come by it through no efforts of our own, but rather an inspiration for diligent study, constant application and untiring industry, in order to become worthy of such an ancestry. Alfred was one of the best educated rulers of that period. He founded the University of Oxford in 872, more than three hundred years before any other institution, for general education, was established.

He established courts of justice, and gave his people a written code of laws. He encouraged them to become proficient in trades and vocations. He was probably the best, the wisest, the most dearly loved of all the English rulers, and excelled by none, unless, possibly, by Queen Victoria, whose long and generous rule won the love and admiration of all the world.

Bishop Asser has compiled a genealogy of King Alfred. Then a translation of an old Latin book more than a thousand years old was found, which gave a more complete genealogy than that of the Bishop; giving not only the names contained in the Bishop's list, but a number of others which appear to have been missed by that much quoted early author. This list appears to be more appropriate for the period of time covered than the list given by the Bishop, and, since it contains all of the names given by that author, cannot be said to contradict him, but rather to sustain him.

(See The American Register No. 40, Sept. 1929.)

The figures given indicate the generation represented by the name.

1. Adam 31. Obed 61. Sceldwea
3. Enos 33. David 63. Faetiva
4. Cainan 34. Nathan 64. Geata
5. Mahalleal 35. Mattatha 65. Godwolf
8. Methuselah 38. Eliakim 68. Fraelaf
12. Arphaxad 42. Simeon 72. Brond
13. Salah 43. Levi 73. Freothegar
14. Eber 44. Matthath 74. Trewine
15. Peleg 45. Jorim 75. Wig
16. Reu 46. Eliezer 76. Gewia
17. Serug 47. Jose 77. Esia
22. Jacob 52. Melchi 82. Ceawlin
24. Phares 54. Salathiel 84. Cutha
25. Esrom 55. Sceaf 85. Ceolwald
27. Aminadab 57. Hevala 87. Ingild
29. Salmon 59. Itermod 89. Esafa
30. Boaz 60. Heremod 90. Ealkmund

XVI
91. Egbert, born about 770, King of the West Saxons 800 to 838.
92. Ethelwolf, born 800; King 838 to 858; m. Osberga. Visited Rome in 857.
93. Alfred the Great, fifth son, b. 848; sent to Rome 854. King 871 to 901; m. Elswitha. Their third daughter became the mother of Matilda who married William the Conqueror.

According to Browning, the well known English authority on Genealogy, the line from Alfred descends as follows:
94. Edward, first son, m. Edgina; king of England; d. 925.
95. Edgiva, third child, m. Charles IV, King of France, and after his death, m. Henry, Count Vernandois and Troyes.
96. Hubert, Count Vernandois and Troyes.
97. Lady Adelia de Vernandois, m. Prince Hugh the Great, of France.
98. Lady Isabell de Vernandois, m. Robert de Bellemont, Earl of Leicester.
101. Lady Margaret de Bellemont, m. Saier de Quincy, 1207.
102. Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester.
103. Lady Elizabeth de Quincy, m. 2nd Baron Cumyn.
104. Lady Cumyn, m. Sir John de Kieth.
105. Adam de Kieth, Rector of Kieth-Marichal.
106. Joanna de Kieth, m. Sir Alexander Stewart of Dernby.
107. Lady Janet Stewart, m. Thomas, First Lord Summerville.
108. Lady Margaret de Summerville, m. Sir Roger Kirkpatrick in 1435.
110. William Kirkpatrick, 2nd Laird of Kirkmichael.
111. Alexander Kirkpatrick, 3rd Laird, m. Margaret Chataris.
112. William Kirkpatrick, 4th Laird of Kirkmichael.
114. George Kirkpatrick of Knock.

Here the trail becomes obscure. It was a time of bitter strife and religious unrest in the British Isles. The Kirkpatrick estate had been sold and the anchor which had held the family together was lost. The various branches began to shift for themselves and to seek their fortunes and religious tolerance in foreign lands. George Kirkpatrick had at least two sons, Thomas and Alexander. Alexander had seven sons and two daughters. His two eldest sons went, first to Ireland in 1725 and to America in 1736, settling in New Jersey, but our own ancestor, William Kirkpatrick was their contemporary and not their descendant. Alexander's two daughters remained in Scotland, but the other five sons came to America about 1750 and settled in Pennsylvania, Virginia and South Carolina. (See the American Register, No. 18, p. 9.) They were all too young to be ancestors of William Kirkpatrick.

On the other hand, if George Kirkpatrick of Knock had other sons, or if his son Thomas had sons other than James or Robert (as shown on the chart on page XIV) they might well have been the father of William. There is a suspicion that Thomas did have a son William because Robert named one of his sons "William" and this is the first time the name had appeared in the family since the time of the 5th Laird (William Kirkpatrick) who died in 1686. Most of the Kirkpatrick records were lost when the Manor house was destroyed by fire in the absence of the family, August 29, 1748.

For the foregoing reasons we are unable to name the 115th and 116th generations of our line and pass on to the next generation.

117. William Kirkpatrick, born in Scotland. Came to America in 1755 with his three sons and was a soldier in the Revolution, serving to
its end. His son Robert was killed in the Battle of the Brandywine. William and Samuel Kirkpatrick were listed as Revolutionary soldiers from Somerset, New Jersey, so the second son was probably named Samuel (?). The third son was

118. William Kirkpatrick, probably born about 1745, came to America with his father in 1755, fought in the Revolution and, at the end of the war, settled in Kentucky. Samuel Kirkpatrick was probably his oldest son.

119. Samuel Kirkpatrick was born in 1767. He was opposed to slavery and accordingly moved to Ross County, Ohio, at the end of the eighteenth century where he was married to Ruth Wier and became the father of five sons and two daughters. They were:

- James Kirkpatrick, m. Jane Porter, (See p. 3 for descent.)
- Abraham Kirkpatrick, m. Polly Marratt Oct. 12, 1818. (See American Register No. 40, p. 11, for descent.)
- George W. Kirkpatrick, m. Catherine Porter. (See p. 92, for descent.)
- Benjamin Kirkpatrick, m. Hannah Nebergall, March 4, 1824.
- Samuel Kirkpatrick.
- Jane Kirkpatrick, m. Thomas Noland, April 15, 1819.

Samuel became possessed of a large estate in Union township, and, upon his death in 1826, left a will (No. 3944 Ross County records), devising a farm to each of his sons and a legacy to each of his daughters. He was buried on his farm in Union township and some years ago his great grandson, Lincoln Kirkpatrick, who knew the location of the grave, went to search for it, but the field had been plowed up and only small portions of the stone could be found.

120. James Kirkpatrick, b. Oct. 2, 1791. (See biography, p. 95.)
121. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, b. Oct. 10, 1817. (See biography, p. 88.)
122. Franklin P. Shobe, b. March 26, 1853. (Biography p. 149.)

124. Eleanor Jean Shobe
   (Pedigree, p. 147)
   m. Robert G. Steveley
   125. Kim Steveley
       b. July 6, 1937
   125. Kip Steveley
       b. July 16, 1949

124. Florence Adelaide Shobe
   Born Nov. 6, 1919
   m. Frederick W. Schoeller
   125. Carolyn Schoeller
       b. June 19, 1944
   125. Barry Schoeller
       b. March 19, 1947

(Above from The American Register, No. 36, p. 11.)

Note: Any of the descendants of Samuel Kirkpatrick may complete their own pedigree by substituting their own immediate ancestors for the last five or six generations shown above.

XVIII
Closeburn Castle is on the east side of the River Nith, twenty miles from Solway Firth and ten miles northwest of Dunfries City. It is featureless save for the usual battlements around the upper edge; but it is noted for the romantic beauty of its surroundings. It is fifty-six feet high and has very thick walls of stone and mortar.

The site is a four-acre tract of slightly elevated land entirely surrounded by a low meadow, formerly a lake bottom; the defensive value of such a position is easily seen. It was not built for a residence; but for defense purposes only. The only door is nine feet above the ground and originally reached by a ladder, which has been replaced by a stone staircase which is now roofed in.

At the beginning of the 17th century a large mansion house was erected at the end of the avenue, for living purposes, but it was destroyed by fire on August 29, 1748 at which time all of the family portraits, records and plate were lost; whereupon the family again took up its abode at the old tower until the estate was sold in 1783 to the Bairds, wealthy ironmasters of England.

To the Memory of

My Mother

whose keen mind was of material assistance to me in laying the foundation of this work, and who never left a stone unturned to help me in my progress along the rough highway of Life, this book is lovingly dedicated.
WITH the passing of the older generation, the facts concerning the lives of our ancestors are fast becoming lost and the object of this work is to preserve those records so that posterity will not be forced to rely upon the memories of the living members of the family for information.

Acknowledgment is due many members of the family for their earnest co-operation in assisting to obtain and forward data from which biographies have been compiled. A very generous response has been received to requests for information and practically all of the material received has been used. In those instances where no biography appears, it indicates that no information was obtainable or that the person addressed neglected to answer correspondence on the subject.

The biographies are arranged alphabetically and numbered, and the number of each is placed after that person’s name on the genealogical table. The maiden names of married women have been used so that the name in the biography would correspond with that on the genealogical table.

It will be noted that the common practice of genealogists of beginning with the oldest known ancestor and continuing with the biographies according to dates of birth has not been followed, but after carefully considering the matter it was decided that the method here employed was simpler and more satisfactory in view of the fact that three families are included in the work. There have been many marriages between the members of the three families and, although some will find interest in only a portion of the book, there are many who will appreciate the opportunity of learning of the ancestry of each line.

It is hoped that corrections and additional information will be sent in from time to time so that some time in the future a more complete edition may be published. The old Scotch family of Kirkpatricks have a coat of arms consisting of a hand grasping a dagger, but this has not been used because it has been impossible to definitely connect up the family in America with the old Scotch line, although it is well known that our family of Kirkpatricks are descendants of that honored ancestry.

Criticism is expected and invited, but let it be made charitably, with a thought for the obstacles which have had to be overcome and the immense amount of work involved in gathering the information necessary to make the work complete.

F. D. SHOBE.

Chicago, Ill., November 1, 1919.
Genealogy of the Shobe Family

*Indicates Deceased

**Clara Lancisco**
- b. 1748
- d. Feb. 24, 1833
- Aged 85 years

**Chloa Lancisco**
- b. March 21, 1782
- d. July 12, 1861
- m. **Daniel Shobe**
- b. July 23, 1780

**Samuel Shobe**
- b. Aug. 5, 1802
- d. Jan. 12, 1824

**Henry Shobe**
- b. March 23, 1804
- d. Nov. 26, 1836

**Susannah Shobe**
- b. Jan. 12, 1807
- d. April 21, 1881
- m. Tilghman Rittenhouse
- b. Sept. 25, 1800
- d. Oct. —, 1866

**Mary A. Shobe**
- b. Aug. 8, 1811
- d. March 31, 1891
- m. John Eckhart
- b. Jan. —

**Hagar Shobe**
- b. Jan. 17, 1813
- d. April 6, 1814

**Jacob Shobe**
- b. June 23, 1816
- d. Jan. 14, 1893
- m. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick
- b. Jan. 14, 1816
- d. May 6, 1889

**Anna Shobe**
- b. March 27, 1817
- d. Nov. 7, 1894
- m. **Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick**
- b. Jan. 14, 1816
- d. May 6, 1889

**John Shobe**
- b. Aug. 14, 1818
- d. Feb. 9, 1891
- m. **Delilah Mallow**
- b. Dec. 30, 1824
- d. March —

**Hannah Shobe**
- b. Aug. 2, 1820
- m. (1) John Henry Gipson
- m. (2) Hamilton Rodgers

**Lucinda Shobe**
- b. Dec. 8, 1821
- d. Sept. 6, 1873
- m. **Isaac Vincent**
- b. March 24, 1817
- d. June 1, 1886
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Wallace Irons</td>
<td>Infant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eliza Irons</td>
<td>m. (1) James Byers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eliza Irons</td>
<td>m. (2) Maggie Warriner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eila Irons</td>
<td>m. Stuart Preddy Atkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Belle Irons</td>
<td>m. Leroy Newton Perkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Henry Perkins</td>
<td>m. Rose Eva Gibson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Shobe</td>
<td>m. Roy Gower</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez Shobe</td>
<td>m. John Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Pearl Shobe</td>
<td>m. Clifford Alumni Shobe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Leslie Shobe</td>
<td>m. John Kenneth Shobe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide May Shobe</td>
<td>m. J. Walter Ayersworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Alvie Shobe</td>
<td>m. Bessie Elizabeth Baldwin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shobe</td>
<td>m. Bertha Elizabeth Stabler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta Naomi Shobe</td>
<td>m. John T. Bradford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Forest Shobe</td>
<td>m. W. Frank Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. Hopkins</td>
<td>m. Lillie R. Hopkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian E. Hopkins</td>
<td>m. Charles E. Young</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A. Gipson</td>
<td>m. Charles E. Young</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Gipson</td>
<td>m. James D. Vance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Diagram, see Page 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Genealogy of the Kirkpatrick Family

*Indicates Deceased

*Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick
m. (1) *Anna Shobe
b. March 27, 1817. d. Nov. 19, 1858
m. (2) *Elizabeth Bryant
b. Oct. 19, 1822. d. March 12, 1865

*Elizabeth Kirkpatrick
m. *Jacob Shobe
b. June 29, 1813. d. Jan. 11, 1886

*William Porter Kirkpatrick
b. Sept. 23, 1819. d. July 24, 1871
m. *Rebecca Compton
b. Aug. 10, 1822. d. Jan. 6, 1890

*Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick
b. Nov. 13, 1824. d. 1892
m. *William Brown Wilson

*Mary Jane Kirkpatrick

*John Clinton Kirkpatrick
m. Mary Cervala Husey
b. June 23, 1830. d. July 24, 1911

*Infant son. b. Jan. 19, 1828

*James Wesley Kirkpatrick
m. *Sarah Ann Halsted
b. Jun. 9, 1831. d. March 4, 1865

*Maria Jane Kirkpatrick
b. Sept. 8, 1831. d. Oct. 20, 1894
m. *Erazius James Clark
b. May 2, 1839. d. March 24, 1896

*Infant son. b. Nov. 9, 1833

*Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick
b. Sept. 29, 1837. d. March 24, 1886
m. *Sarah Ann Dilling
b. May 14, 1848. d. Oct. 5, 1887

*Samuel Kirkpatrick
m. *Ruth Wier
m. *Janc Porter
b. June 1, 1792. d. Dec. 22, 1848

*James Kirkpatrick
m. *Jane Porter
b. June 1, 1792. d. Dec. 22, 1848

*Abraham Kirkpatrick

*George Washington Kirkpatrick
d. Aug. 21, 1805
m. *Catherine Porter
d. Nov. 30, 1875

*Benjamin Kirkpatrick

*Samuel Kirkpatrick

*Jane Kirkpatrick

*Ruth Kirkpatrick

*Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick
m. *Ruth Wier

*Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick
m. (1) *Anna Shobe
b. March 27, 1817. d. Nov. 19, 1858
m. (2) *Elizabeth Bryant
b. Oct. 19, 1822. d. March 12, 1865

*Elizabeth Kirkpatrick
m. *Jacob Shobe
b. June 29, 1813. d. Jan. 11, 1886

*William Porter Kirkpatrick
b. Sept. 23, 1819. d. July 24, 1871
m. *Rebecca Compton
b. Aug. 10, 1822. d. Jan. 6, 1890

*Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick
b. Nov. 13, 1824. d. 1892
m. *William Brown Wilson

*Mary Jane Kirkpatrick

*John Clinton Kirkpatrick
m. Mary Cervala Husey
b. June 23, 1830. d. July 24, 1911

*Infant son. b. Jan. 19, 1828

*James Wesley Kirkpatrick
m. *Sarah Ann Halsted
b. Jun. 9, 1831. d. March 4, 1865

*Maria Jane Kirkpatrick
b. Sept. 8, 1831. d. Oct. 20, 1894
m. *Erazius James Clark
b. May 2, 1839. d. March 24, 1896

*Infant son. b. Nov. 9, 1833

*Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick
b. Sept. 29, 1837. d. March 24, 1886
m. *Sarah Ann Dilling
b. May 14, 1848. d. Oct. 5, 1887
Descendants of Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick

First Marriage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John Austin Kirkpatrick</th>
<th>m. Nancy Jane Irwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Arthur Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>m. Capitola Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>m. Dr. Ernest D. Starbird</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>m. Dora Beutrice Slaymaker</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Second Marriage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>William Bryant Kirkpatrick</th>
<th>m. Mary Scott</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen Therman Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>m. Camille Cassel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Eleanor Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>m. Sarah Jane Campbell</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dora Elizabeth Kirkpatrick</th>
<th>m. Thomas James Campbell</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doro K. Clark</td>
<td>m. W. Westle Fuller</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Descendants of Maria Jane Kirkpatrick

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dora E. Clark</th>
<th>m. Andrew J. Burns</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vera Lois Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>m. W. C. Reece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie K. Stilwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Jane Starbird</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrence E. M. Starbird</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quentin Grace Starbird</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quentin Helen Starbird</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Beutrice Slaymaker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Russel E. Cassell</th>
<th>m. Patricia Cassell</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Merle Wallace Cassell</td>
<td>m. Helen Locher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayley Mae Cassell</td>
<td>m. Pauline Sybil Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Alice Sharp</td>
<td>m. Myrtle Estel Putnam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Lila Cassell</td>
<td>m. Cornelia Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Clinton Cassell</td>
<td>m. Pearl Kane Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva Alice Sharp</td>
<td>m. Marian Kemper Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Otis Cassell</td>
<td>m. Herlaleine Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor Cassell</td>
<td>m. Lonnie Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Cassell</td>
<td>m. J. Clifton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Cassell</td>
<td>m. J. Thomas Dawkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert James Cassell</td>
<td>m. Laura Ava Mallow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary May Clark</td>
<td>m. Ruby Jane Hoyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton E. Clark</td>
<td>m. Ada Bruning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Allen Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>m. Georgia Louise Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Arthur Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>m. Capitola Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>m. Dr. Ernest D. Starbird</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bertram Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>m. Dora Beutrice Slaymaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merle Wesley Cassell</td>
<td>m. Nettie C. Murray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard C. Cassell</td>
<td>m. Pearl E. Lightfoot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel May Cassell</td>
<td>m. Ethel Jane Cassell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Jane Cassell</td>
<td>m. Nancy Jane Irwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Clinton Campbell</td>
<td>m. Nettie C. Murray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Pearl Cassell</td>
<td>m. Ethel Jane Cassell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Thurston Cassell</td>
<td>m. Helen Burge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Jane Cassell</td>
<td>m. Frederick John Shepard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie Clark</td>
<td>m. W. W. Fulcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Burns</td>
<td>m. Wilma C. Mitchell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora K. Clark</td>
<td>m. W. Westle Fuller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leta Clark</td>
<td>m. W. W. Fulcher</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Minnie B. Burns</th>
<th>m. Thomas Pence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May Burns</td>
<td>m. Earl Mackey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Burns</td>
<td>m. Olive Flanner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Burns</td>
<td>m. ? Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred DeWhurst Cassell</td>
<td>m. Rosella L. Champion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin J. Cassell</td>
<td>m. Anna Maude Kirkpatrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Jane Cassell</td>
<td>m. Alvin Russell Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dale Cassell</td>
<td>m. Ruth B. Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Christopher Cassell</td>
<td>m. Harold Mackey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margorie A. Cassell</td>
<td>m. Morena Flanner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Pence</td>
<td>m. Robert Burns Flanner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Evie Elma Cassell&quot;</td>
<td>m. Freda Lucile Cassell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Christopher Cassell</td>
<td>m. Helen Louise Cassell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Marvin Cassell</td>
<td>m. Charles Clinton Cassell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Evelyn Alberta Cassell&quot;</td>
<td>m. Merle Cassell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine Cassell</td>
<td>m. Robert Dale Cassell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Alfred Harrell</td>
<td>m. Ruth B. Be Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Be Be Clark</td>
<td>m. Helen Louise Cassell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clark</td>
<td>m. &quot;Edith May Shepard&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Edith May Shepard&quot;</td>
<td>m. Ruth Helen Shepard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick John Shepard, Jr.</td>
<td>m. Frederick John Shepard</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Albert James Clark</th>
<th>m. Laura Ava Mallow</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Evaline M. Clark</td>
<td>m. Ruby Jane Hoyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnora A. Clark</td>
<td>m. Anna Maude Kirkpatrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard C. Clark</td>
<td>m. Ethel Jane Cassell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omar J. Clark</td>
<td>m. Helen Burge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Jane Clark</td>
<td>m. Frederick John Shepard</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maria Jane Kirkpatrick</th>
<th>m. (1) Christopher Columbus Cassell</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mary Jane Kirkpatrick&quot;</td>
<td>m. (2) Charles Alexander Long</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Descendants of John Clinton Kirkpatrick

Marion Franklin Kirkpatrick

Descendants of Lucinda Shobe


Infant daughter
m. "William "

Infant son. b. Jan. 29, 1901
m. "William "

Infant son. b. Sept. 14, 1891
m. "Mary "

Infant son. b. Jan. 29, 1891
m. "Wallace "

Infant son. b. Jan. 2, 1889
m. "Eugene "


Infant son. b. Jan. 2, 1889
m. "William "

Infant son. b. Jan. 29, 1891
m. "William "

Infant son. b. Jan. 2, 1889
m. "William "

Descendants of Lucinda Shobe


Descendants of Lucinda Shobe

Genealogy of the Dilling Family

*Indicates deceased.

**Casper Dilling**
b. April 13, 1797. d. May 28, 1880
m. ? Budderback

*Jacob Dilling*
b. April 13, 1797. d. May 28, 1880
m. *Susannah Hoover*

*Conrad Dilling*

*George Dilling*
b. May 30, 1820. d. Dec. 8, 1877
m. *Margaret Rhodes*

*Elizabeth Dilling*

*Catherine Dilling*
b. July 28, 1823. d. Nov. 16, 1890

*Jacob Dilling*
m. *Susannah Dilling*

*George Dilling*
m. *Franklin Bellows*

*Elizabeth Dilling*
b. March 25, 1826. d. Sept. 25, 1879
m. *Franklin Pierce Shobe*

*Casper Dilling*
b. May 11, 1827. d. May 3, 1870
m. *James Ray Minich*

*George Dilling*
b. June 14, 1829. d. May 15, 1862
m. *John Busey Roe*

*Conrad Dilling*

*Elizabeth Dilling*
b. July 28, 1823. d. Nov. 16, 1890
m. *John L. Kuns*

*Jacob Dilling*
m. *Elizabeth Jane Kirkpateck*

*George Dilling*
m. *Austin Wilson Kirkpateck*

*Elizabeth Dilling*
b. March 25, 1826. d. Sept. 25, 1879
m. *Austin Wilson Kirkpateck*

*George W. Dilling*
m. *Florence Stevens*
**Genealogy of Shope Family for Descent**

*Infant daughter, b. April 10, 1879*

- Clarance Roe Clift
  - Katherine Shellhammer
- John Perry Clift
  - Frances Peters
- Bennie May Clift
  - Berry A. Aldridge
  - Grace Pearl Clift
  - (1) Elmer J. Allen
  - (2) Herbert Speer Schantz
  - Estie Bell Clift
  - John T. Urnary
  - Walter Russell Clift

Dora Enniece Rigs
  - Charles Wesley Browning

*Infant daughter, b. Jan. 3, 1887*

- Eugene Aldine Bellows
  - Laura Ostoff
  - Pho Rit Holtoss
  - Faye Pearl Hollos
  - Arthur W. Hollos
  - Elmer Leuin Hollos
  - Geneva Hollos
  - Clifford Andrew Hollos
  (1) Lillie Vea Rigs
  - Isaac Bradley
  (2) Frank Rigs
  - Francis Rigs
  - Inez Rigs

- May belle Rigs
  - George Rigs
  - Moses Rigs
  - Donald Rigs
  - Fred Douglas Rigs
  - Charles Fayette Rigs
  - Mildred Elizabeth Rigs
  - Gordon Hoover Rigs
  - Clara Bellows
  - Arthur Mace ManMillin
  - Franklin Rigs, Jr.

(see Genealogy of Kirkpatrick Family for Descent)

- Joseph H. Kuna
  - Myrl Marie Klepinger
  - Florence Klepinger
  - Dayton Parker Klepinger
  - Pauline Klepinger
  - Ada Blanche Willyern
  - Mabel Elmira Goodwin
  - Cora Belle Barney

- Frank Kuna
  - James H. Kuna
  - Ella Lime Kuna
  - Charles Kuna
  - Mary Rebecca Johnston
  - James William Johnston
  - Leland W. Kuna
  - Lela Estelle Honnold
  - John Bellows Schack
  - Mary Rebecca Johnston
  - John Bellows Schack
  - Inez Schack

- George Rigs
  - Fred Douglas Rigs
  - Charles Fayette Rigs
  - Mildred Elizabeth Rigs
  - Gordon Hoover Rigs
  - Clara Bellows
  - Arthur Mace ManMillin
  - Franklin Rigs, Jr.
  - Barbara Rigs

Descent

- Dayton Perker Klepinger
  - M. Alice Grace Lichty
  - Myrl Marie Klepinger
  - Loyd Howard Klepinger
  - Margaret Catharine Sharp
  - Theodore Kuna Sharp
  - Leland W. Kuna
  - Margaret Evelyn Kuna
  - John David Kuna
  - George Frederick Garst
  - William Keuva Garst
  - Ronald Joseph Kuna

- Margaret Elizabeth Houdry

- John Wesley Browning
  - Forest Enniece Browning
  - Vivian Luthina Browning
  - Roe Valentine Browning
  - Vera Elizabeth Browning

- Helen Marie Bellows
  - Emma Ruth Bellows

- Gerald G. Klepinger
Descendants of Mary A. Shobe

Mary Catherine Bryant
m. (1) "William R. Taylor"
m. (2) John S. Rittenhouse
*Jacob Shobe Bryant
*John Eckhart Bryant

"Chloa Jacova Bryant"m. "Jacob Coyner"
Maria Josephine Bryantm. "Franklin Pierce Kirkpatrick"

Donna Belle Bryantm. (1) Stephen O. DeHart
m. (2) "Levin Elen Jenkins"
Lydia Anna Bryantm. "Chauncey T. Clark"

*Mary Susan Boyd
William P. Boydm. (1) Mary Harshman
m. (2) "Fidelia Phillips"
m. (2) Mahala J. Cook
*Delila Boyd
*Julia Ann Boyd
m. † Dukes

Rena A. Boydm. John Coyner

Stella Ann Taylor
m. Perry A. Wright
Orville Lee Taylor
m. Minnie Bowman
*William Lamisco Taylor

Donna Belle Coyner
m. James F. Casey
*Vesey Kirkpatrick
William Wesley Kirkpatrickm. Tressa Maxow
John Franklin Kirkpatrick
m. Lois June Johnson
*Mary Bryant Jenkins
William MacKenzie Jenkinsm. Ethel Mitchell
Lydia Genevra Jenkins
*Mary Bryant Jenkins
Menie Clark
m. George W. Haines
Reta Clark
*Keith Bryant Clark

*Mary A. Shobe
b. Aug. 4, 1811. d. March 31, 1832
m. "John Eckhart" Died Jan., 1864

*Lydia Eckhart
m. "William Bryant"

*Hannah Eckhart
m. "John Boyd"

*Mary Perrine Wright
m. Lloyd Charles Spake
Ross Taylor Wright
*William Taylor

Donna Belle Casey
Marrisa Chiera Casey

John Keith Kirkpatrick
Edward Johnson Kirkpatrick
Richard Austin Kirkpatrick
Florence Kirkpatrick
Robert William Kirkpatrick
Ralph Orvil Jenkins

Donna Belle Casey

*Charles A. Boyd (Adopted)
Chauncey O. Dukes
Ida Dukes
m. P. Davis

William Gladys Coyner
m. Alta May Coyner
m. Ester Thurman
Julia Marie Coynerm. Elmer Singer
*Boyd Coyner
Hannah Luella Coyner
m. Miner M. Seager
John Eckhart Coyner

I Maxine Marie Singer

Ethel Davis

Maxine Marie Singer
1.—Aldridge, Dorothy Lillis, second child of Hervy A. Aldridge and Bessie May Clift, was born at Twin Falls, Idaho, January 24, 1915, and during that year moved with her parents to Wichita, Kansas. In 1916 she moved to Muskogee, Oklahoma.

2.—Aldridge, Hervy A., son of Benjamin Franklin Aldridge and Mary Jane Aldridge, was born March 2, 1884.
   He lived in Anthony, Kansas, from 1889 until 1912, where he graduated from the grade schools and attended high school.
   He was married to Bessie May Clift at Bluff City, Kansas, June 27, 1909, and is the father of two children, Russel Clift Aldridge and Dorothy Lillis Aldridge.
   He was a traveling salesman for a wholesale grocery house for five years and for a wholesale produce house for two years. He moved to Twin Falls, Idaho, in September, 1912, and lived there until April, 1915.
   He started the organization of The Mid-West Glass Casket Company in November, 1915, at Wichita, Kansas, and concluded the sale of sufficient stock to start erection of a plant in January, 1917, whereupon he moved to Muskogee, Oklahoma, built a plant and started its operation in September, 1917.
   He has traveled in every state west of the Mississippi River during the past year in the sale of glass products of the plant.
   Present address—1118 Ash Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

3.—Aldridge, Russel Clift, oldest child of Hervy A. Aldridge and Bessie May Clift, was born at Bluff City, Kansas, August 27, 1910, and moved with his parents to Twin Falls, Idaho, in 1912; to Wichita, Kansas, in 1915 and to Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1916.

4.—Allen, Charles Edwin, son of Elmer J. Allen and Grace Pearl Clift, was born at Anthony, Kansas, April 1, 1911.

5.—Allen, Joseph Robert, son of Elmer J. Allen and Grace Pearl Clift, was born at Kansas City, Missouri, January 31, 1913.

6.—Arnold, Charles C., son of Richard C. Arnold and Laura F. Walker, was born on his father’s farm one mile from Harrison, Indiana, November 4, 1859.
   He attended the Harrison schools and moved to Indianapolis, Indiana, with his parents when fifteen years of age.
   In 1887 he went to Terre Haute, Indiana, and was there married December 5, 1887, to Flora B. Reser.
   He is the father of three sons, and is employed as a conductor on the L. E. & W. Railroad.
   Present address—3111 E. Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

7.—Arnold, Clarence Arthur, oldest child of Charles C. Arnold and Flora B. Reser, was born May 15, 1890.
   He sailed for France with the American Expeditionary Forces, May 20, 1918.

8.—Arnold, Elmer Walker, youngest son of Charles Arnold and Flora B. Reser, was born September 23, 1895.
He was married to Vesta Violet Boulden, October 6, 1917, and resides in Indianapolis, Indiana.
Present address—2547 N. Alabama Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

9—Arnold, Leo Kirkpatrick, second son of Charles Arnold and Flora B. Reser, was born September 25, 1892.
He sailed for France with the American Expeditionary Forces, October 18, 1917, being attached to the Rainbow Division. After the signing of the armistice he was assigned to duty with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

10—Ashbaugh, Charles Ross, son of William S. Ashbaugh and Lottie Walker, was born at Maynard, Iowa, July 7, 1877.
He attended Maynard High School and Toland Business College at Oelwein, Iowa, and was married at Oelwein, December 15, 1905, to Effie M. Fidler. He is the father of two children and is engaged in farming in Iowa.
Present address—Maynard, Iowa.

11—Ashbaugh, Edward Ross, younger child of Charles R. Ashbaugh and Effie Fidler, was born at Maynard, Iowa, May 8, 1906.

12—Ashbaugh, Lulu Lucile, older child of Charles R. Ashbaugh and Effie M. Fidler, was born at Maynard, Iowa, October 3, 1906.

13—Ater, Albert David, son of John W. Ater and Matilda Porter, was born in Piatt County, Illinois, November 26, 1872, and moved to Williamsport, Ohio, in 1873.
He was married at Newport, Kentucky, August 25, 1895, to Donnie B. Vincent, and at that time moved to Urbana, Illinois, where he is now connected with the Chemistry Department at the University of Illinois.
His father was a first cousin of Mary Elizabeth Ater, the mother of his wife.
Present address—1206 W. Clark Street, Urbana, Illinois.

14—Ater, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Casper Ater and Elizabeth Collins, was born near Williamsport, Ohio, February 22, 1843.
She moved to Paint Creek, Ross County, Ohio, in 1872, and was there married to Jeptha A. Vincent. She was the mother of two children.
She died April 2, 1919, and is buried near Williamsport, Ohio.

15—Atkinson, Nina, daughter of Jas. Atkinson and Myrta Blake, was born in Meigs County, Ohio, July 18, 1884, and moved with her parents to Middleport, Ohio, in 1889.
She graduated from Middleport High School in 1903, and was married at Washington Court House, Ohio, January 6, 1904, to Homer Gipson. She was the mother of one child, Marion Donaldson Gipson, who died in infancy.
She moved to Cobalt, Ontario, Canada, in 1906; to Porcupine, Ontario, in February, 1911, and now resides at Toronto, Canada, where Mr. Gipson is engaged in stock brokerage.
Present address—Mrs. Homer Gipson, 76 Gosvenor Street, Toronto, Canada.

16—Atkinson, Samuel Peabody, son of Peabody Atkinson and Marenda Elliott, was born at Pataskala, Ohio, November 26, 1844, and moved to Champaign, Illinois, April 20, 1868.
He served in Company D, 135th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in 1864, and was married to Serena Shobe at Champaign in September, 1870. There was no issue of this union. Serena died in June, 1893, and he was then married in August, 1894, at Champaign, to Emma Schultz, and they are the parents of two sons, Donald and Joseph E. Atkinson.
Samuel was engaged in farming until 1880, but since that time has been proprietor of a monument and marble works at Champaign.
Present address—104 S. Neil Street, Champaign, Illinois.
17—Auten, Dr. Frank Edward, son of Joseph Auten and Sarah McKinney, was born at Cerro Gordo, Illinois, December 8, 1861. He moved to Monticello, Illinois, in his youth and later married Miss Anna Dighton of that place.

He attended National Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio, and Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Indiana, and graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in June, 1895. He practiced his profession in Piqua and Dayton, Ohio, and in 1901 established himself at Belleville, Illinois, where he has since continued his work. Prior to his study of medicine he was a school teacher and superintendent of schools at Monticello.

He was again married at Greensburg, Indiana, September 26, 1893, to Florence Dilling.

He has traveled extensively in both America and Europe, and has studied medicine in London and Vienna. He also did eye work in Cairo, Egypt, and took a course in cataract work in Anvitsar, India, a privilege that has been granted to very few American physicians.

Present address—Belleville, Ill.


19—Baird, Elinor Margaret, daughter of William S. Baird and Minnie B. Kirkpatrick, was born at 2018 6th Avenue, Moline, Illinois, in 1912. She moved with her parents to Urbana, Illinois, in 1913, and to Decatur, Illinois, in 1914.

20—Baird, William Seward, son of Franklin Baird and Sarah Ann Baldwin, was born near Ripley, Ohio, October 1, 1864. When four years of age he moved with his parents to Fairmount, Illinois, where he lived until 1880, at which time he moved to a farm near Urbana, Illinois, and became engaged in farming.

He was married October 27, 1903, to Minnie B. Kirkpatrick, and is the father of two children.

He lived in Chicago, Illinois, for seven years and was engaged in the American Stock Food business. In 1910 he moved to Moline, Illinois, and perfected a corn harvester of which he was the inventor. He moved to Urbana, Illinois, in 1913, and one year later went to Decatur, Illinois, where he now resides. He is devoting his time to the manufacturing and building of special farm machinery.

Present address—1133 Cottage Hill Avenue, Decatur, Illinois.

21—Baker, Zana A., daughter of Martin Baker and Elizabeth Harshberger, was born at Sidney, Ohio, in 1871. She moved to Arkansas in 1878, and to Kansas in 1888.

She was married at Caney, Kansas, in 1898, to D. A. Shobe, and is the mother of two children, only one of whom is now living.

She now resides at Peru, Kansas, where her husband is engaged in farming and stock raising.

Present address—Mrs. D. A. Shobe, Peru, Kansas.

22a—Barker, Arthur, son of Newton Barker and Dora Piper, was born at Kokomo, Indiana, August 8, 1886. He attended the Kokomo schools and removed to Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1908. Here he was married, in 1909, to Cora Barricklow.

He moved to Harlingen, Texas, in 1913, and to San Antonio, Texas, in 1919. The winter of 1918-1919 was spent in Arizona and California for his health. He was a locomotive fireman and engineer.

He died on the train near El Paso, Texas, March 29, 1919, and is buried at San Antonio, Texas.
23.—Barker, Harriet Louise, only child of Arthur Barker and Cora Barricklow, was born January 21, 1917, and died at Eagle Pass, Texas, October 27, 1918. She is buried at Eagle Pass.

24.—Barney, Cora Belle, daughter of Albert Barney and Elizabeth Hoover, was born at Lacon, Illinois, November 5, 1872.

She graduated from Lacon Union Township High School May 29, 1889, and from Illinois State Normal School at Normal, Illinois, in June, 1894, completing the four year high school course and the three year normal course in five years.

She taught in Yorkville (Ill.) High School in 1894 and 1895.

She was married to John A. Bellows at Lacon, Illinois, October 16, 1895, and began housekeeping at Evanston, Illinois, removing with their family in 1905 to Kenilworth, Illinois, and in 1916 to Wilmette, Illinois.

She is the mother of five children. Her chief interest is in women's clubs and the education of children.

Present address—Mrs. John A. Bellows, 1109 Greenwood Avenue, Wilmette, Illinois.

25.—Barnhart, Elizabeth, only child of Jesse M. Barnhart and Josephine Smith, was born July 23, 1908.

26.—Barricklow, Charles A., son of John T. Barricklow and Phoebe Jane Hudson, was born in Coles County, Illinois, May 14, 1856, and moved with his parents to Mayview, Illinois, in 1863. He attended the Mayview and Urbana (Ill.) schools and was married in 1878 to Hattie B. Kirkpatrick. He was the father of three sons.

He moved to Urbana in 1885; to Frankfort, Indiana, in 1895; to Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1908, and to Harlingen, Texas, in 1913. He was originally a farmer but later entered the mercantile business and finally became a real estate and insurance broker.

He made trips to Boston, New York, Alberta, Canada, and to Arizona and Texas.

He died at Harlingen, Texas, June 16, 1915, and is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Illinois.

27.—Barricklow, Cora, daughter of Michael and Rebecca Finney and adopted daughter of Charles A. Barricklow and Hattie Kirkpatrick, was born in Montreal, Canada, May 11, 1886. She moved to Marion, Indiana, in 1891 and attended the Marion schools. In 1907 she moved to Frankfort, Indiana, and to Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1908.

She was married at Muskogee in 1909 to Arthur Barker, and was the mother of one child, who died in infancy.

In 1913 she moved to Harlingen, Texas, and in 1919 to San Antonio, where she now resides. She spent the winter of 1918-1919 in Arizona and California.

Present address—Mrs. Cora Barker, 1015 N. Olive Street, San Antonio, Texas.

28.—Barricklow, Cora Margaret, only child of John Clinton Barricklow and Madine Bozeman, was born December 18, 1916.

29.—Barricklow, Elmer, youngest son of Charles A. Barricklow and Hattie B. Kirkpatrick, was born at Champaign, Illinois, September 27, 1889, and moved with his parents to Frankfort, Indiana, in 1896.

He attended the Frankfort High School for three and a half years, and was a student at the University of Illinois for two years.

He was married to Frances Mack July 5, 1907, and they were the parents of one child. He moved to Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1908, and was again married November 2, 1913, at Roff, Oklahoma, to Jessie Collins, to which union has been born three children.
He moved to San Antonio, Texas, in 1914, and during the Great War was chief clerk Quartermaster's Corps of the United States Army at Fort Clark, Texas.

He is especially qualified in bookkeeping and is possessed of considerable artistic ability.

Present address—Fort Clark, Texas.

30—Barricklow, Francis Charles, only child of Elmer J. Barricklow and Frances Mack, was born July 6, 1909.


32—Barricklow, Jesse Ben, oldest child of Elmer J. Barricklow and Jessie Collins, was born July 27, 1914.

33—Barricklow, John Clinton, oldest son of Charles A. Barricklow and Hattie Belle Kirkpatrick, was born at Champaign, Ill., May 11, 1879. He attended the public schools of Urbana, Ill., and moved with his parents to Frankfort, Ind., in 1895. Here he attended the Frankfort High School and later completed his education with a special course in Accounting in La Salle University of Chicago.

He was married in 1900 to Helen Moore of Frankfort and they were the parents of two children. They moved to Mentone, Ind., in 1903; to Muskogee, Okla., in 1904, and to McAlester, Okla., in 1909. Helen died in 1912 and in 1915 he removed to San Antonio, Texas, and was again married in that year at Fort Smith, Ark., to Nadine Bozeman. To this union has been born a daughter.

John Clinton worked as a bookkeeper and bank cashier for five years and during the war was an accountant for the U. S. War Department, stationed at Suffolk, Va. He is particularly interested in modern methods of accounting and has made an exhaustive study of the same.

He has travelled widely throughout the United States.

Present address—San Antonio, Texas.

34—Barricklow, Lois Nadine, youngest child of Elmer J. Barricklow and Jessie Collins, was born Oct. 1, 1918.

35—Barricklow, Mary Alice, daughter of John T. Barricklow and Phoebe Jane Hudson, was born at Urbana, Ill., Feb. 24, 1855. She moved with her parents to St. Joseph Township in 1857 and attended the South Mayview District School.

She moved with her parents to Westfield, Ill., but in 1863 returned to St. Joseph Township.

She was married in the old Mayview Church, Sept. 5, 1875, to Albert James Kirkpatrick, at which time Mr. Kirkpatrick's sister Elizabeth and Jacob Rhodes Dilling were also married. Her brother Charles later married her husband's sister Hattie.

She was the mother of five children, two of whom were twins. In 1883 she moved with her husband to their farm in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Illinois, where she died June 16, 1908. She is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery near Mayview, Ill.

36—Barricklow, Mary Elizabeth, older child of Ross C. Barricklow and Marian Marshall, was born Mar. 23, 1907.

37—Barricklow, Ross C., second son of Charles A. Barricklow and Hattie Belle Kirkpatrick, was born at Mayview, Ill., Feb. 26, 1883. He moved with his parents to Urbana, Ill., in 1885, and to Frankfort, Ind., in 1895. He attended the Urbana and Frankfort Public Schools and graduated from Voories Business College of Indianapolis in 1903.

He was married at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Apr. 18, 1905, to Marian Marshall and is the father of two children.
In 1908 he moved to Muskogee, Okla.; to Harlingen, Texas, in 1913, and to San Antonio, Texas, in 1916. He is a bookkeeper, but during the Great War was engaged as storekeeper of the San Antonio Arsenal.

Present address—1015 N. Olive St., San Antonio, Texas.

38—Barricklow, Ruth Louise, second child of Elmer J. Barricklow and Jessie Collins, was born April 28, 1916.

39—Baugh, Jessie Cartland, daughter of William S. Baugh and Annie Hollingsworth, was born in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Feb. 17, 1886.

She obtained her education in various girls' boarding schools and moved with her parents to La Fayette, Ind., in 1900. She was here married June 10, 1908, to Dean K. Wilson and is the mother of three children.

Present address—Mrs. Dean K. Wilson, La Fayette, Ind.

40—Bellows, Artie, sixth child of Franklin Bellows and Mary Ann Dilling, was born near Guilford, Nodaway County, Missouri, May 17, 1874, removing with her parents to Marysville, Mo., in 1884.

She married James H. Schack, May 17, 1899, and is the mother of five children, three of whom are now living. She now resides in Seattle, Wash., where her husband is an architect.

Present address—Mrs. James Schack, 1416 Roy St., Seattle, Wash.

41—Bellows, Barbara, daughter of Fayette Bellows and Dorothy May MacMillan, was born at Marysville, Mo., July 17, 1918.

42—Bellows, Charlie Dilling, son of Franklin Bellows and Mary Dilling, was born at Urbana, Ill., Oct. 10, 1864. He moved with his parents to Nodaway County, Missouri, near Guilford, in 1865, and to Marysville, Mo., in 1884. His education was begun in the country schools and he spent two years in the Marysville Public School.

When he was twenty-three years old he went into partnership with his oldest brother and his father in the pure-bred Shorthorn cattle business for a term of five years. During this period he was married on Oct. 9, 1889, to Emma Douglas, at Marysville, to which has been born four children.

At the expiration of the partnership term he spent some time in West Virginia selling goods on a commission basis and in this way secured enough money to make a payment on an eighty-acre farm. The following year he rented his brother's farm, where he lived for three years and bought good grade young cattle and developed them. Here he bought his first pure-bred Shorthorn on his own responsibility. During this time he accepted a position with the Pearsons-Taft Farm Loan Co. of Chicago, as a land examiner. This gave him an insight into farm loan business and in 1896 he purchased an interest in an established firm which was called the Gillam Bellows Pierce Loan Co.

In the spring of 1899 he bought a farm near Marysville which was his home for a number of years and on which his son now lives.

The loan company has moved into a new, well-equipped building and, combined with the former Marysville National Bank, is now known as The Farmers' Trust Co.

Present address—Box 256, Marysville, Mo.

43—Bellows, Charles Fayette, youngest son of Charlie D. Bellows and Emma Douglas, was born at Marysville, Mo., Dec. 6, 1900.

He attended the Marysville Public Schools and graduated from Marysville High School in May, 1919.

44—Bellows, Clara, fifth child and oldest daughter of Franklin Bellows and Mary Ann Dilling, was born near Guilford, Mo., March 28, 1871, and moved with her parents to Marysville, Mo., in 1884.

She attended the country schools and Marysville High School, and May 27, 1917, went to Banning, Calif., where she now resides.
45—Bellows, Dale Edwin, oldest son of Charlie D. Bellows and Emma Douglas, was born at Marysville, Mo., Nov. 17, 1891.

His preliminary education was obtained in the Marysville Public Schools and he graduated from Marysville High School in 1909. He attended Northwestern University, 1910-1911, and Iowa State College, 1912-1913.

He was married Nov. 27, 1913, to Ella Walton Frank at Marysville, and is the father of one child.

He resides on his father's farm near Marysville and is a breeder of fine cattle. He is considered a good judge of stock and was selected by the American Short Horn Breeders’ Association in 1919 to act as one of the judges of the American Short Horn Congress.

Present address—Marysville, Mo.

46—Bellows, Donald MacMillan, oldest child of Fayette Bellows and Dorothy May MacMillan, was born at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1907.

47—Bellows, Edwin, fourth son of Franklin Bellows and Mary Ann Dilling, was born in Washington Township, Nodaway County, Missouri, Oct. 3, 1868, moving to Marysville, Mo., with his parents in 1884 and to Chicago, Ill., in 1889.

He attended country school and graduated from Marysville High School in 1887, and was married in Chicago, Oct. 31, 1905, to Mabel E. Goodwin.

He was a traveling salesman with the Ansonia Clock Co., and later with Ginn & Co., publishers, but entered the publishing business for himself in 1897, forming a partnership at that time with his brother John Bellows under the firm name of Bellows Bros. Co. This venture was concluded ten years later, when he formed a partnership with Mr. Chas. H. Sylvester under the firm name of Bellows & Sylvester.

Later the corporation of Bellows-Reeve Co. was formed, which took over the business of Bellows & Sylvester and Mr. Bellows was made president. He is also vice-president of the W. F. Quarrie Co., and treasurer of the Hanson-Bellows Publishing Co.

He has always been interested in traveling and has taken some interesting trips abroad and in this country. In 1902 he took an extended trip abroad which included a visit to Egypt and a trip up the Nile to Assuan and a six weeks' camping trip in Palestine. In 1903 he went on a cruise to the West Indies.

He is now vitally interested in hospitals and is vice-president of the Board of Directors of the Ravenswood Hospital Association. He is a member of the Chicago Athletic Club and the New Evanston Golf Club.

Present address—1444 Estes Ave., Chicago, Ill.

48—Bellows, Emma Ruth, daughter of Dale E. Bellows and Emma W. Frank, was born Oct. 19, 1914.

49—Bellows, Esther Katharine, daughter of John A. Bellows and Cora Barney, was born at Evanston, Ill., Sept. 11, 1900; moved to Kenilworth, Ill., with her parents in 1905 and to Wilmette, Ill., in 1916.

Her preliminary education was obtained in the Kenilworth schools and she graduated from New Trier High School in 1918.

She is now a student in the Connecticut College for Women, at New London, Conn.

50—Bellows, Fayette, eighth child of Franklin Bellows and Mary Ann Dilling, was born in Nodaway County, Missouri, Nov. 19, 1881, and moved with his parents to Marysville, Mo., in 1884.

He married Dorothy May MacMillan at Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1905, and is the father of three children.

He is a breeder of fine cattle.

Present address—Marysville, Mo.

51—Bellows, Franklin, one of eight children of George Bellows and Mary Breckenridge, was born at Woodstock, Vt., July 11, 1830. He left
home at the age of seven to make his own way in the world and joined a sheep driver, later spending several years on a farm, working for his board and clothes.

He then went to Hartford, Conn., and secured a job driving a hack at $8 per month and board. He soon established a reputation for promptness, alertness and courtesy and was promoted to the position of head porter at the Eagle hotel at a salary of $1,000 per year.

He secured a position as an omnibus driver in New York City, working sixteen hours a day, and in 1849 joined the exodus of gold seekers to California. He sailed from New York on an 1,800-ton vessel, landing in San Francisco 137 days later. His mining enterprises met with fluctuating success and failure, and in 1856 he sold his holdings and returned to New York by way of the Isthmus of Panama.

Hearing of the fertile lands in Illinois being offered by the Illinois Central Railroad, he went to Chicago and contracted for a tract in Champaign County.

He was married in Champaign County, Illinois, Feb. 16, 1861, to Mary Ann Dilling, and was the father of nine children. In 1865 he moved to Guilford, Nodaway County, Missouri, and engaged in stock raising and farming.

In 1883 he moved to a farm near Marysville, Mo., and became a breeder of registered cattle and hogs. He retired from active business in 1904 and moved to Marysville, where he died Dec. 2, 1907. He is buried near that city.

He was tenacious in his own rights and generous in his recognition of the rights of others; a staunch friend; fair, honest and upright, and was recognized as one of the foremost promoters of improved methods in stock breeding of his time.

52*—Bellows, Franklin, Jr., youngest of nine children, born to Franklin Bellows and Mary Ann Dilling, was born near Marysville, Mo., May 11, 1886, and died July 27, 1907.

53*—Bellows, Franklin Barney, oldest son of John A. Bellows and Cora Barney, was born at Evanston, Ill., July 9, 1896, removing with his parents to Kenilworth, Ill., in 1905.

He attended Evanston and Kenilworth elementary schools; graduated from New Trier High School in 1913, and from Northwestern University June 13, 1917.

At the age of twelve he delivered newspapers and during his vacations while attending college he sold aluminum ware. He was so industrious and successful at this vocation that he was awarded a medal for his salesmanship.

While in high school he won the Junior and Senior tennis championship and later won four cups in similar competition at the Kenilworth Club. He was a member of the Northwestern University basket ball team and was awarded an "N" in recognition of his services. He was a member of the Dramatic Club of Northwestern University and of Illinois Alpha Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

He joined the American Expeditionary Force which invaded Germany during the Great War and was killed while doing reconnaissance work as an aerial observer over the St. Mihiel sector on Sept. 13, 1918. He was posthumously awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism, he and his pilot having advanced more than five miles over the enemy lines, being able to fly at a height of only 800 feet for the reason that it was impossible, on account of the low visibility caused by mist and the smoke of cannon, to see the movements of the enemy at a greater altitude. He was attached to the 50th Aero Squadron doing observation work for the 82nd Division of Infantry. His pilot returned safely with his body and he was buried in Grave 201, American Military Cemetery, Toul, France.
Bellows, Fred Douglas, second son of Charlie D. Bellows and Emma Douglas, was born at Marysville, Mo., March 28, 1894. He attended the public schools there and went to Iowa Agricultural College. He was employed by the Farmers' Trust Co. of Marysville for a year and then decided to interest himself in the breeding of cattle, so purchased an interest in the Short Horn herd owned by his father and brother.

Bellows, George Kingsley, youngest child of John A. Bellows and Cora Barney, was born June 26, 1907, at Kenilworth, Ill., removing with his parents to Wilmette, Ill., at the age of nine. He has attended the Kenilworth and Wilmette grade schools.

Bellows, George Purdy, oldest son of Franklin Bellows and Mary Ann Dilling, was born near Champaign, Ill., July 19, 1862; moved with his parents to Nodaway County, Missouri, in 1865, and to Marysville, Mo., in 1883. He began his schooling in the country schools, attended Missouri State University at Columbia two years, and was married to Lela E. Honnold, at Marysville, Sept. 15, 1886. He was an extensive traveler, visiting every state in the Union and Canada. He also toured Europe in 1908, visiting Great Britain, Holland, Germany, Switzerland and France. He loved Shorthorn cattle and built up a splendid herd of this breed. He was extraordinarily kind and loving to his family and benevolent and generous toward his fellow-men. He exercised a keen sense of justice in all his dealings with others and enjoyed fully the relaxations of occasional play times. One aim of his life was to increase opportunities for youth to obtain an education. He was a noted auctioneer of pedigreed live stock. He died Feb. 17, 1913, and is buried at Marysville, Mo.

Bellows, Gordon Hoover, fourth child of John A. Bellows and Cora Barney, was born at Evanston, Ill., July 30, 1902, removing with his parents to Kenilworth, Ill., in 1905, and to Wilmette, Ill., in 1916. He attended the Kenilworth common schools and New Trier High School, and is now enrolled in Snyder's School for Boys at Captiva Island, Florida.

Bellows, Harold Honnold, was born at Marysville, Mo., Jan. 23, 1891, and was the only child of George P. Bellows and Lela Honnold. He graduated from Marysville High School in 1909; attended Northwestern University 1910-1911, and Iowa State College 1912-1913. He married Helen Marie Brink at Marysville, Sept. 30, 1914, and is the father of one child. For five years he assisted his father in the breeding of fine stock and moved to Chicago Nov. 1, 1918, where he is now secretary of the Bellows-Reeve Publishing Co. Present address—1467 Fargo Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Bellows, Helen Marie, only child of Harold H. Bellows and Helen Marie Brink, was born at Marysville, Mo., Feb. 19, 1916, and moved to Chicago with her parents, Nov. 1, 1918.

Bellows, John Austin, third son of Franklin Bellows and Mary Ann Dilling, was born near Guilford, Mo., Nov. 9, 1866, moving to Marysville, Mo., with his parents in 1885. He received primary schooling in the country schools; attended Marysville High School and graduated from Northwestern University in June, 1892. He later attended the Law School of Northwestern University for one year. While in college he distinguished himself as a speaker, winning the Junior oratorical contest and the contest for forensic oratory.
He was married to Cora B. Barney at Lacon, Ill., Oct. 16, 1895, and is the father of five children.

He was a director and president of the Alumni Association of Northwestern University and later served nine years as a member of the Board of Education of New Trier Township High School in Evanston, Ill. He is a member of Phi Kappi Psi Fraternity and of Phi Delta Phi Legal Fraternity and a member of the Chicago Athletic Club.

He is a publisher of school books and his chief interest is the education of boys and girls.

Present address—1109 Greenwood Ave., Wilmette, Ill.

61—Bellows, John Austin, Jr., second son of John Austin Bellows and Cora Barney, was born at Evanston, Ill., Aug. 28, 1898, removing with his parents to Kenilworth, Ill., in 1905.

He went to elementary schools in Evanston and Kenilworth, and graduated from New Trier High School in 1916. He then entered Northwestern University and devoted his time during summer vacations to office work.

After America entered the Great War he entered training at Ft. Sheridan and was awarded a commission as 2nd Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1918. He was then sent to the University of Michigan as an instructor in the Student Army Training Corps. He was Company Commander of Company 8 while there and was honorably discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

He re-entered Northwestern University the following term as a Junior student.

Present address—1109 Greenwood Ave., Wilmette, Ill.

62—Bellows, Mary, seventh child of Franklin Bellows and Mary Ann Dilling, was born in Nodaway County, Missouri, Aug. 29, 1876, and moved with her parents to Marysville, Mo., in 1884.

She graduated from the Seminary at Marysville and attended Northwestern University two years.

She married William Thomas Johnston, June 22, 1912, at Seattle, where Mr. Johnston is now engaged in the practice of law.

She is the mother of two children.

Present address—Mrs. Wm. Johnston, Seattle, Wash.

63—Bellows, Mary Jane, daughter of Fayette Bellows and Dorothy May MacMillan, was born at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 17, 1909.

64—Bellows, Mildred Elizabeth, daughter of Charlie D. Bellows and Emma Douglas, was born at Marysville, Mo., Dec. 13, 1898.

She began her studies in the Marysville public schools; graduated from Marysville High School in January, 1917, and is now attending Northwestern University.

She is a member of Delta Gamma Sorority.

Present address—Willard Hall, Evanston, Ill.

65—Berry, Caroline, daughter of Thomas Berry and Sarah Stanley, was born at Belleville, Illinois, Nov. 22, 1857, moving to Macon County, Illinois, March 1, 1862.

She was married to John P. Dilling at Decatur, Ill., Jan. 19, 1882, and they reside on a farm near Oreana, Ill., where they are engaged in farming and stock raising.

Present address—Mrs. John Dilling, Oreana, Ill.

66—Billiter, Emery Franklin, oldest child of Joseph H. Billiter and Sarah Sprinkle, was born Feb. 22, 1870, in Huntington County, Indiana. He was never married and lives at Mt. Etna, Ind., within a mile of his birthplace. He has been a lumber merchant and also followed farming a part of his life.

Present address—Mt. Etna, Ind.

57a—Billiter, Emma, second child of Joseph H. Billiter and Sarah Sprinkle, was born in 1872 and died in 1875.
68—Billiter, Fay, was born Feb. 21, 1883, and was married April 8, 1904, to Larkin V. Sprinkle. She is the mother of two children.

69—Billiter, Hugh Ezra, third child of Joseph H. Billiter and Sarah Sprinkle, was born March 23, 1876. He is married and has lived in the west for the last twelve years. He operates a farm in Oklahoma.

70—Billiter, Jessie Dale, fifth child of Joseph H. Billiter and Sarah Sprinkle, was born March 25, 1880. She was married to Wm. Gregg in 1909 and is the mother of five children.
Present address—Mrs. Wm. Gregg, R. R. No. 1, Franklin, Ohio.

71—Billiter, Joseph Henry, oldest child of Royal Lyman Guy Billiter and Vivian Hildebrand, was born at Stratford, Texas, May 13, 1911, and moved later in that year with his parents to Mt. Etna, Indiana.

72—Billiter, Mamie Imo, seventh and youngest child of Joseph H. Billiter and Sarah Sprinkle, was born in Huntington County, Indiana, February 24, 1886. She graduated from Mt. Etna (Ind.) High School in 1905 and from Marion Normal School in 1909. She took up a homestead near Fort Benton, Montana, in 1910 and returned to Indiana, where she taught school. She has taught common and high school in both Indiana and in Montana. In 1911 she returned to Fort Benton and was married there in August, 1913, to William Velleux. She is the mother of three children.
Present address—Mrs. Wm. Velleux, Fort Benton, Montana.

73—Billiter, Melvin Ford, second child of R. L. Guy Billiter and Vivian Hildebrand, was born at Mt. Etna, Indiana, February 25, 1913.

74—Billiter, Raymond, fourth child of Joseph H. Billiter and Sarah Sprinkle, was born in 1878 and died in 1881.

75—Billiter, Royal Lyman Guy, sixth child of Joseph H. Billiter and Sarah Sprinkle, was born in Huntington County, Indiana, April 13, 1884. He attended school at District No. 1, Wayne Township, Huntington County, Indiana, and graduated from Mt. Etna (Ind.) High School in April, 1904. He was also a student at Marion Normal College. He was married June 25, 1910, at Mt. Etna to Vivian Hildebrand, and is the father of three children.
The early part of his life was spent on his father’s farm and also in assisting his brother in saw-mill and threshing-machine work. Immediately after his marriage he moved to Oklahoma on a homestead he had filed on in 1906. The following year, however, he returned to Mt. Etna and purchased a home, in which he has since resided. He is now engaged in carpenter work.
Present address—Mt. Etna, Indiana.

76—Billiter, Vada June, youngest child of R. L. Guy Billiter and Vivian Hildebrand, was born at Mt. Etna, Indiana, June 23, 1917.

77—Bishop, Lucinda Belinda, daughter of Amos Bishop and Sarah Reister, was born near Richmond, Ind., in January, 1830, later moving to Hagerstown, Ind., where she was married in 1845 to David Dilling. She attended district school and finished her education in a Quaker college at Richmond, Ind. She was the mother of six daughters, three of whom died in infancy. She died at Champaign, Illinois, in April, 1857.

78—Bonnevitz, Emmeline, daughter of James Bonnevitz, was born October 20, 1856. She was married at her father’s home in Rock Creek Township, Huntington County, Indiana, October 11, 1877, to Levi Jasper Sprinkle and is the mother of seven children, four of whom are now living.
In 1878 she moved with her husband to a farm near Dorrance, Kansas, and several years later moved into Dorrance, where she has since resided.

Present address—Mrs. Levi Sprinkle, Dorrance, Kansas.

79—Bonnewitz, Sarah J., was born October 27, 1855. She was married in Huntington County, Indiana, December 25, 1875, to Jacob C. Sprinkle and is the mother of nine children, two of whom were twins. Six of the children are now living.

She moved to Marion, Indiana, in the early years of her married life and has resided there continuously since.

Present address—Mrs. J. C. Sprinkle, 2224 W. 12th St., Marion, Indiana.

80—Boswell, Merle Atkinson, daughter of G. William Boswell and Kathryn V. Yost, was born at Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, May 11, 1892. She moved to Wheeling, West Virginia, in 1897, and later to Marion, Indiana, where her father was engaged in the glass manufacturing business. He died there in 1901 and she, with her mother, sister and two brothers, moved to Chicago, Illinois.

She attended the public schools of Marion and Chicago and graduated from the Frances E. Willard Public School of Chicago in June, 1905. She later was a student in St. Xavier's Academy, John Marshall High School and McKinley High School of Chicago.

After obtaining her education she entered into telephone switchboard work and became Long Distance Supervisor with the Central Union Telephone Company of Jackson Michigan.

She was married at Lafayette, Indiana, October 23, 1913, to Wesley Otto Kirkpatrick, who is a farmer now located near Waveland, Indiana.

She is the mother of two sons, only one of which is now living.

Present address—Mrs. Wesley O. Kirkpatrick, R. R. No. 2, Waveland, Indiana.

81—Boudrye, Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of Roy R. Boudrye and Mary Margaret Dilling, was born at Omaha, Nebraska, April 29, 1916, and moved with her parents to Berwyn, Illinois, a suburb of Chicago in 1918.

82—Boudrye, Roy R., the oldest of three children born to Roland K. Boudrye and Julia A. Boyd, was born near Terrell, Henderson County, Texas, on March 25, 1887.

At about the age of seven he removed with his parents to Dallas, Texas, where he graduated from the Dallas grade school and attended the Dallas High School for three years. He was prevented from completing his course there by the removal of his parents to Minnesota. However, business conditions in Minnesota were not suited to the enterprise of his father, who was a wholesale and retail confectioner, and he returned with his parents to Dallas the next year and began work for the Western Electric Co. in the spring of 1906. He did road work for them for five years, installing telephone switchboards, his employment taking him into more than forty of the states throughout the Union.

He has been employed by that company ever since, having been sent to Omaha in 1912 and to Chicago in 1918, where he holds the position of Supervisor of the Service Group of Installation.

He was married to Mary Margaret Dilling at St. Joseph, Illinois, on October 6, 1910, and is the father of one daughter, Margaret Elizabeth Boudrye, born at Omaha, Nebraska, April 29, 1916.

Present address—3441 S. Maple Ave., Berwyn, Illinois.

Brewers, Sarah, was born near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, October 22, 1830, and later moved with her parents to Dubuque, Iowa, going from there to Hagerstown, Indiana.

She was married March 1, 1866, to Daniel Dilling, and was the mother of four children.
She was a devoted church member and an active charitable worker. She was especially interested in homeless children and placed many of them in the children's home at Knightstown, Indiana. She died October 9, 1914, at Greensburg, Indiana, and is buried at Hagerstown.

84—Bowman, Carrie H., oldest child of Ithamar Bowman and Susannah Hardman, was born August 9, 1881. She was married to Frank W. Rathbun and resides at Lamar, Missouri.

85—Bowman, Clint H., second child of Ithamar Bowman and Susannah Hardman, was born August 23, 1883. He was married to Lula Dobey and is the father of one child, Elinor Nadine Bowman. Present address—Seymour, Missouri.

86—Bowman, Elinor Nadine, only child of Clint H. Bowman and Lula Dobey, was born June 17, 1912, and died June 14, 1914.

87—Bowman, Evah Irene, fifth and youngest child of Ithamar Bowman and Susannah Hardman, was born at Jasper, Missouri, December 10, 1894. She attended the Jasper schools and moved with her parents to Alba, Missouri, in August, 1904. She graduated from the Alba schools in 1911 and attended Springfield State Normal, where she prepared herself for teaching. She is now a school teacher in the schools of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Present address—Miss Evah Bowman, Alba, Missouri.

88—Bowman, Ithamar, son of David Bowman and Ruth Bell, was born in Henry County, Indiana, May 1, 1854, and moved to Hagerstown, Indiana, with his parents when a small child. He attended the Hagerstown schools and was married there September 10, 1876, to Susannah Hardman. He is the father of five children.

He lived in Wayne County, Indiana, for five years after his marriage, then moved to Jasper, Jasper County, Missouri, removing to his present residence in Alba, Missouri, in 1904.

In his youth he was a farmer, but later followed the mercantile business for thirteen years. He is now retired from active business. Present address—Alba, Missouri.

89—Bowman, Ruth Anna, third child of Ithamar Bowman and Susannah Hardman, was born at Jasper, Missouri, January 4, 1886. She graduated from the Jasper schools in 1904 and in August of that year moved with her parents to Alba, Missouri. She attended Warrensburg State Normal School and was married at Carthage, Missouri, in 1908 to Claude E. Coffey.

They began housekeeping in Miami, Oklahoma, and in 1910 moved to Joplin, Missouri, returning to Alba in 1918, where they now reside. To them have been born five children. Present address—Mrs. Claude Coffey, Alba, Missouri.

90—Bowman, Vinita, fourth child of Ithamar Bowman and Susannah Hardman, was born January 1, 1891. She was married to Elza E. Costley and is the mother of one son, Edward Eugene Costley. Present address—Mrs. E. E. Costley, Fort Worth, Texas.

91—Boyd, Charles A., adopted son of William P. Boyd, was born July 4, 1900, and died December 10, 1918.

92—Boyd, Delila, third child of John Boyd and Hannah Eckhart, was born October 11, 1853, and died October 12, 1853. She is buried in Union Cemetery, near Clarkshill, Indiana.
93—Boyd, John, was born in Ohio, April 29, 1829. He was married to Hannah Eckhart in 1847 in Montgomery County, Indiana, where he lived until 1851, moving at that time to Clinton County to the old Boyd homestead, where he remained until his death July 26, 1900. He united with the church in 1870 and remained faithful to that cause the balance of his life. He was the father of five children, three of whom grew to manhood and womanhood.

94—Boyd, Mary Susan, oldest child of John Boyd and Hannah Eckhart, was born July 26, 1848, and died September 13, 1850. She is buried in Union Cemetery, near Clarksville, Indiana.

95—Boyd, Rena A., youngest child of John Boyd and Hannah Eckhart, was born near Colfax, Indiana, March 18, 1858. She attended the country schools and was married February 27, 1879, to John Coyner. She and her husband united with the Church of God in 1882. They are the parents of six children, five of whom are still living. They are now living on the same farm where they began housekeeping over forty years ago.

Present address—Mrs. John Coyner, Colfax, Indiana.

96—Boyd, William P., second child of John Boyd and Hannah Eckhart, was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, August 4, 1851 and moved with his parents to Clinton County in 1854. He obtained an education in the county schools and was married December 15, 1870 to Mary Harshman. He was again married in February 1901, to Fidelia Phillips who died at Colfax, Indiana, February 18, 1918. There was no issue by either of these marriages.

After the death of his wife Fidelia, he was married December 3, 1918, to Mahala J. Cook (nee Booker) and they reside in Colfax where Mr. Boyd is the proprietor of a livery, sale and feed stable and a dealer in automobiles, buggies and wagons.

He is the owner of a 140 acre farm three miles east of Colfax known as the Valley Stock Farm which is one of the choicest pieces of land in that locality.

Politically Mr. Boyd is a Democrat. He is a member of the Church of God and a close friend of his fellow townsmen. He is of large physical proportions, being five feet eight inches tall and weighing 210 pounds. He is however, very active and is considered a good business man. He is popular in Clinton County where he has lived practically all his life.

Present address—Colfax, Indiana.

97—Bozeman, Nadine, daughter of Harry Bozeman and Clara Miller, was born at Tallihana, Oklahoma, July 13, 1890. She moved to Manor, Texas, in 1894 and to Austin, Texas, in 1900. She attended the West Austin school and the Edmund (Oklahoma) Normal School and moved to Spence, Oklahoma, in 1902, where she attended Spence High School.

In 1910 she removed to Fort Smith, Arkansas, and was married there March 15, 1915, to John C. Barricklow. She is the mother of one daughter. Prior to her marriage she was engaged as a post-graduate nurse and has travelled over a good portion of the United States in this line of work, in which she is still interested. She is a member of the National Red Cross Society.

Present address—Mrs. J. C. Barricklow, San Antonio, Texas.

98—Braford, Dorothy Dee, daughter of John T. Bradford and Alta Shobe was born at Colfax, Illinois, February 1, 1910.

99—Braford, John S., son of John T. Bradford and Alta Shobe, was born at Colfax, Illinois, September 30, 1908.

100—Braford, John T., son of John L. Bradford and Sarah Thompson, was born at Colfax, Illinois, December 9, 1873. He has lived at Blooming-
ton Illinois, Muncie, Indiana, Toledo, Ohio, Relands, California, and now resides at Colfax, Illinois.

He attended the public schools of Colfax and the Horological school in Peoria.

He was married February 21, 1906, at Bloomington, Illinois, to Alta Naomi Shobe, and is the father of a son and a daughter.

By profession he is a watchmaker and jeweler, but is now proprietor of the Colfax Hotel, at Colfax, Illinois. He is a persistent hunter and a lover of fishing, the outdoors never failing in its appeal to him.

Present address—Colfax, Illinois.

101—Bray, Agnes Anna, daughter of George Grant Bray and Fredericka Pause, was born at Kimball, South Dakota, December 29, 1888, moving to Butte, Montana, with her parents in 1895.

She attended grammar school in Butte and was married there June 26, 1907, to Earle C. Shobe. To this union was born a son, William Richard, who died in infancy.

She toured Yellowstone National Park on her bridal trip, and with her husband traveled throughout the Pacific States.

In 1912 she sailed for Manila, Philippine Islands, where she had charge of a curio and embroidery store, but in 1915 returned to California which is now her home. She is now engaged as a trained nurse in Los Angeles.

Present Address—826 W. Eighteenth Street, Los Angeles, California.

102—Brewer, Mildred, daughter of Nelson Charles Brewer and Charlene Dilling, was born at Chicago, Illinois, January 21, 1918.

103—Brewer, Nelson Charles, oldest son of Charles A. Brewer and Caroline Clapp, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, May 20, 1887. He attended the Cleveland schools, and moved to Chicago with his parents in 1904. He completed his common school education in the Chicago schools and attended Normal College and Culver Military Academy.

He was married at Chicago, Illinois, October 31, 1914, to Charlene Ruth Dilling and is the father of two children. He is engaged in the manufacture of novelties.

In 1912 he visited Hot Springs, Arkansas, West Virginia, Florida and Cuba.

Present address—9316 S. Robey Street, Chicago, Illinois.

104—Brewer, Nelson Charles II, son of Nelson Charles Brewer and Charlene Dilling, was born at 9316 S. Robey Street, Chicago, Illinois, October 9, 1915.

105—Brink, Helen Marie, daughter of John Robert Brink and Margaret Helen Kavanaugh, was born at Quitman, Missouri, March 29, 1891, and moved to Marysville, Missouri, in 1892.

She graduated from Marysville High School in 1909 and attended Missouri University.

She married Harold H. Bellows at Marysville, September 30, 1914, and is the mother of a daughter.

She moved to Chicago, Illinois, with her husband, November 1, 1918, where Mr. Bellows is employed as secretary of a publishing company.

Present address—Mrs. H. H. Bellows, 1467 Fargo Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

106—Browning, Charles Wesley, was born September 9, 1880, on a farm near Columbus, Kansas. He attended the common schools and county high school at Columbus, and moved to Neodesha, Kansas, in 1905.

He began his business career as a clerk and after his marriage to Dora Eunice Roe at Altoona, Kansas, September 7, 1905, he went into business for himself, operating a grocery store at several different places.
In the spring of 1913 he sold his grocery business and settled on a homestead twenty-five miles north of Gildford, Montana, where he and his wife and family of four children now reside.

Present address—Gildford, Montana.

107—Browning, Forest Eunice, second child of Charles Wesley Browning and Dora Eunice Roe, was born at Neodesha, Kansas, October 29, 1908, and now lives on a farm near Gildford, Montana.

108—Browning, John Wesley, the oldest child of Charles Wesley Browning and Dora Eunice Roe, was born at Fredonia, Kansas, April 28, 1907. He now lives with his parents on a farm near Gildford, Montana.

109—Browning, Roe Valentine, fourth child of Charles Wesley Browning and Dora Eunice Roe, was born near Gildford, Montana, October 20, 1913.

110—Browning, Vera Elizabeth, youngest child of Charles Wesley Browning and Dora Eunice Roe, was born near Gildford, Montana, July 3, 1916.

111*—Browning, Vivian Lucinda, daughter of Charles Wesley Browning and Dora Eunice Roe, was born at Altoona, Kansas, September 12, 1911. She died January 4, 1912, at Altoona and is buried beside her grandfather George Dilling Roe at Fredonia, Kansas.

112*—Bryant, Clara Jacova, fourth child of William Bryant and Lydia Eckhart, was born January 20, 1852. She was married to Jacob Coyner and was the mother of one child, Donna Belle Coyner. She died January 23, 1880.

113—Bryant, Donna Belle, fifth child of William Bryant and Lydia Eckhart, was born at Clarkshill, Indiana, January 20, 1859. She attended country school near her home and was a student in the Western College for Women for one year. She married Stephen O. DeHart October 11, 1881, and was again married October 19, 1888, to Lorin E. Jenkins, at Clarkshill, Indiana. Of the second union four children were born, three of whom are now living, the oldest having died in infancy.

She moved to Frankfort, Indiana, in 1917, and to Lafayette after her husband's death in 1918. She is now traveling in the west with her daughter Geneva for the latter's health.

Present address—Mrs. Belle Jenkins, 219 Waldron Street, West Lafayette, Indiana.

114*—Bryant, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Bryant, was born in Ohio, October 19, 1822. She was married to Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick about 1842 and they moved to Tippecanoe County, Indiana, shortly after.

About 1868 she moved with her husband and family to a farm six miles north of Muncie, Vermilion County, Illinois, and later lived in the village of Muncie, where she died March 12, 1916, at the age of ninety-five. She is buried in Embery Cemetery, north of Muncie. She was the mother of six children, five of whom are still living.

115*—Bryant, Jacob Shobe, second child of William Bryant and Lydia Eckhart, was born February 28, 1849, and died in 1851.

116*—Bryant, John Eckhart, third child of William Bryant and Lydia Eckhart, was born January 5, 1851, and died when about six weeks old.

117—Bryant, Lydia Anna, daughter of William Bryant and Lydia Eckhart, was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, October 30, 1862. She was married to Chauncey T. Clark, November 16, 1880, and is the mother of three children.

Present address—Mrs. Anna Clark, Clarkshill, Indiana.
118—Bryant, Maria Josephine, daughter of William Bryant and Lydia Eckhart, was born August 20, 1854.

She was married to Franklin Pierce Kirkpatrick, September 21, 1875, and lived with him on their farm two miles southeast of Clarkshill, Indiana, until after his death in 1911.

She is the mother of three children, two of whom are now living, and she resides in La Fayette, Indiana.

Present address—Mrs. Maria Kirkpatrick, 614 Ferry Street, La Fayette, Indiana.

119—Bryant, Mary Catherine, oldest child of William Bryant and Lydia Eckhart, was born September 9, 1847.

She married Dr. William R. Taylor at Clarkshill, Indiana, and to this union was born three children, two of whom are now married.

Dr. Taylor died — and she was married to John S. Rittenhouse, November 26, 1918.

She has traveled extensively and in 1880 she and her husband Dr. Taylor, accompanied by her sister Clara Bryant, and Clara's husband Jacob Coyner, made a trip to Kiser, Virginia, to the old Lancisco homestead where her great-grandmother, Chlora Lancisco, had lived before immigrating to Ohio.

Present address—Mrs. John S. Rittenhouse, Loveland, Ohio.

120—Bryant, Wm., son of Wm. Bryant and Catherine Lancisco, was born near Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio, March 28, 1823. He was married July 2, 1846, to Lydia Eckhart, who was his second cousin, she being a granddaughter of Chlora Lancisco, his mother's sister.

In September, 1846, accompanied by Hannah Eckhart, Lydia's younger sister, they moved in a covered wagon to Montgomery County, Indiana, where they settled in a two-room log cabin. In later years William built a great square house on his farm near Clarkshill, Indiana, and it was regarded as a mansion in those days. It was a landmark in that community for years but was consumed by fire about 1914.

He was the father of two sons and five daughters, the sons both dying in infancy. He was noted for his generosity and gave several boys a horse as a basis for their fortunes.

He died July 12, 1906, and is buried in Union Cemetery, near Clarkshill, Indiana.

121—Busey, Mary Cerelda, daughter of Col. Mathew and Elizabeth Busey, was born at Greencastle, Indiana, June 23, 1830. She moved to Urbana, Illinois, with her parents at an early age and was married there October 9, 1849, to John Clinton Kirkpatrick. They lived on a farm which is now the present site of Champaign, Illinois, until 1860, when they moved to a farm six miles east of Urbana.

Here Mr. Kirkpatrick became a very successful stock raiser and landowner, and, after raising their family of eight children well into manhood and womanhood, retired to Urbana, and purchased a home in which to spend the remaining years of their lives.

Mary was a wonderful Christian woman, always ready and willing at all times to do for others. She was a member of the Methodist Church and was very active in temperance and missionary work. She was president of the Ladies' Aid Society of the Urbana Methodist Church for several years and was several times president of the Women's Christian Temperance Union.

She died July 26, 1911, and is buried beside her husband in Mt. Hope Cemetery, near Urbana, Illinois.

122—Campbell, Florida, fourth child of Thomas J. Campbell and Dora Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, was born October 17, 1890, and died July 27, 1908. She is buried in Emberry Cemetery, six miles north of Muncie, Illinois.
123—Campbell, Harry McKinley, youngest of five children born to Thomas J. Campbell and Dora E. Kirkpatrick, was born November 23, 1895, and died March 13, 1898. He is buried in Emberry Cemetery, north of Muncie, Illinois.

124—Campbell, Jessie Mae, second child of Thomas J. Campbell and Dora E. Kirkpatrick, was born at Hope, Illinois, July 29, 1879. She moved with her parents to Penfield, Illinois, when five years old and to Rossville, Illinois, in 1889.

She attended Penfield and Rossville High Schools and was married February 13, 1908, at Danville, Illinois, to William Knox. She is the mother of three children.

Present address—Mrs. Wm. Knox, Penfield, Illinois.

125—Campbell, Marion Kimber, second child of Samuel C. Campbell and Sarah J. Rayburn, was born at Penfield, Illinois, June 23, 1908. He is attending the public schools of Penfield.

126—Campbell, Pauline Sybil, daughter of Samuel C. Campbell and Sarah Josephine Rayburn, was born at Penfield, Illinois, September 18, 1903. She is a student in the Penfield schools.

127—Campbell, Ruth Geraldine, youngest child of Samuel C. Campbell and Sarah J. Rayburn, was born at Penfield, Illinois, April 25, 1911. She is attending the Penfield schools.

128—Campbell, Samuel Clinton, third child of Thomas J. Campbell and Dora E. Kirkpatrick, was born at Hope, Illinois, February 25, 1881. He moved with his parents to Penfield, Illinois, in 1884, and to Rossville, Illinois, when eight years old. He attended the Rossville and Penfield schools and was married at Fisher, Illinois, September 28, 1902, to Sarah Josephine Rayburn.

He is the father of three children and is proprietor of a garage in Penfield.

Present address—Penfield, Illinois.

129—Campbell, Sarah Jane, daughter of Daniel Campbell and Margaret Campbell (whose maiden name was the same as her husband's, but who was no kin to him), was born at Adamsville, Washington County, New York, April 7, 1855, and moved to Illinois with her parents at the age of nine months.

She attended the public schools and was married at Hope, Illinois, December 28, 1881, to Marion Ellsworth (Dick) Kirkpatrick. She is the mother of two children. She moved with her family to Toledo, Iowa, in 1891, and to Mitchell, South Dakota, in October, 1907.

She is a sister of Thomas J. Campbell, who married her husband's sister Dora. She resides with her husband and family on a farm in South Dakota.

Present address—Mrs. M. E. Kirkpatrick, Canova, South Dakota.

130—Campbell, Thomas James, son of Daniel Campbell and Margaret Campbell (whose name was the same as her husband's, but who was no relation to him), was born near Troy, New York, May 15, 1857, and moved later in that year to Charity, Vermilion County, Illinois.

He was married to Dora E. Kirkpatrick at her home, January 10, 1877, and is the father of five children, two only of whom are now living.

He is a merchant.

Present address—Royal, Illinois.

131—Campbell, William Mervin, oldest child of Thomas J. Campbell and Dora E. Kirkpatrick, was born at Hope, Illinois, November 2, 1877, and died January 12, 1888. He is buried in Emberry Cemetery, north of Muncie, Illinois.

132—Cassel, Caroline, daughter of John Cassel and Eliza Snyder, was born in Vermilion County, Illinois, April 22, 1854. She moved to Champaign County, Illinois, in 1874, but removed to Vermilion County in 1887.
She is a sister of Christopher Columbus Cassel, who married Eva May Clark, a daughter of Eliza Jane Kirkpatrick.

Caroline was married in Vermilion County, December 24, 1871, to Allen Thurman Kirkpatrick, and is the mother of seven children. She assists her husband in the operation of their farm in Vermilion County.

Present address—Mrs. Allen T. Kirkpatrick, Muncie, Illinois.

133—Cassel, Cecil Mavin, fifth child of Fred D. Cassel and Russella Clampitt, was born at Vinita, Oklahoma, December 10, 1910.

134*—Cassel, Charles Clinton, sixth child of Fred D. Cassel and Russella Clampitt, was born at Vinita, Oklahoma, September 12, 1915, and died there March 30. He is buried at Chetopa, Kansas.

135*—Cassel, Christopher Columbus, son of John Cassel and Eliza Snyder, was born on a farm in Vermilion County, Illinois, December 29, 1852. He attended country school and moved to Champaign County, Illinois, in the spring of 1875. He was married near St. Joseph, Illinois, August 22, 1877, to Eva May Clark and was the father of five children.

In 1884 he moved to Kansas and at the opening of the Cherokee Strip in 1893 he made the run into Oklahoma and settled at Drummond. He moved to Vinita, Oklahoma, in 1905 and later returned to Kansas and again took up farming near Chetopa. He was an extensive farmer and hog raiser. He was a member of the Methodist faith and was an active church worker until his death.

He died at Russell Switch, Oklahoma, September 23, 1912, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Chetopa, Kansas.

136—Cassel, Edith Jane, youngest child of Christopher C. Cassel and Eva May Clark, was born at Montezuma, Kansas, February 15, 1890. She moved to Enid, Oklahoma, in 1892; to Vinita, Oklahoma, in 1905; to Chetopa, Kansas, in October, 1910, and back to Vinita in May, 1913. She graduated from the Enid High School in 1907 and from Enid Business College in 1908, and was married at Chetopa, Kansas, November 10, 1910, to Alfred R. Harris, to which union has been born a son.

Prior to her marriage she was a stenographer. She now resides at Vinita, Oklahoma, where Mr. Harris is engaged as a furniture dealer and undertaker.

Present address—Mrs. A. R. Harris, Vinita, Oklahoma.

137*—Cassel, Ethel May, daughter of Christopher C. Cassel and Eva May Clark, was born in Gray County, Kansas, May 30, 1887, and died at Montezuma, Kansas, April 4, 1889. She is buried at Montezuma.

138*—Cassel, Eva Eliza, oldest child of Fred D. Cassel and Russella Clampitt, was born at Lawton, Oklahoma, December 8, 1902, and died at Chetopa, Kansas, October 3. She is buried at Chetopa, Kansas.

139—Cassel, Fred De Forrest, oldest child of Christopher C. Cassel and Eva M. Clark, was born near St. Joseph, Illinois, September 9, 1878, and moved to Montezuma, Gray County, Kansas, with his parents in 1885. Here he attended the common schools.

At the opening of the Cherokee Strip in Oklahoma in 1893 his parents settled on a farm on Turkey Creek, Garfield County, where Fred grew to manhood.

He was married at Drummond, Oklahoma, February 12, 1902, at Russella I. Clampitt and they began housekeeping on a farm near Lawton, Oklahoma, which he had drawn in the Kiowa and Comanche drawing of 1902. In 1906 he moved to Vinita, Oklahoma, where he is now engaged in farming. He is the father of seven children, five of whom are now living.

Present address—Vinita, Oklahoma.
140—Cassel, Frieda Luzelle, second child of Fred D. Cassel and Russella Clampitt, was born at Lawton, Oklahoma, November 10, 1904, and moved to Vinita, Oklahoma, with her parents in 1906.

141—Cassel, Helen Marie, fourth child of Fred D. Cassel and Russella Clampitt, was born April 28, 1909, at Vinita, Oklahoma.

142—Cassel, Kathryn Alberta, youngest child of Fred D. Cassel and Russella Clampitt, was born at Vinita, Oklahoma, February 14, 1917.

143—Cassel, Maxine, daughter of Richard C. Cassel and Pearl Lightfoot, was born at Chetopa, Kansas, February 3, 1911.

144*—Cassell, Merle, daughter of Merle Wesley Cassel and Nettie C. Murray, was born after the death of her father in 1899 and died at the age of three months. She is buried in Imo Cemetery, at Imo, Oklahoma.

145*—Cassel, Merle Wesley, second child of Christopher C. Cassel and Eva May Clark, was born in Champaign County, Illinois, March 5, 1881. He moved to Cimarron, Kansas, with his parents in 1884 and to a farm southwest of Enid, Oklahoma, in 1893.

He attended country school and was married December 27, 1898, at Imo, Oklahoma, to Nettie C. Murray. He was engaged in farming during his lifetime.

He accidentally shot himself while out hunting in company with two other boys. They were in a buggy and got out to cross a wire fence. In getting into the buggy again Merle struck the hammer of his gun on the cushion and it was discharged, tearing away the left side of his face.

He was a member of the church and was president of the Epworth League at Imo, Oklahoma, at the time of his death. He was the father of a daughter born after his death, who died at the age of three months.

He died November 20, 1899, at Imo and is buried in Imo Cemetery.

146—Cassel, Richard C., third child of Christopher C. Cassel and Eva May Clark, was born at Urbana, Illinois, September 15, 1883, and moved with his parents to Gray County, Kansas, in 1885. In 1893 he moved to Enid, Oklahoma; to Vinita, Oklahoma, in 1905, and to Chetopa, Kansas, in 1907.

He attended the schools of Enid, Oklahoma, and Chillicothe, Missouri, and was married at Kelso, Oklahoma, April 7, 1910, to Pearl Lightfoot. He is the father of two children.

He has been successively a merchant, hay dealer and farmer.

Present address—Chetopa, Kansas.

147—Cassel, Robert Dale, son of Richard C. Cassel and Pearl Lightfoot, was born at Chetopa, Kansas, June 10, 1913.

148—Cassel, William Christopher, third child of Fred D. Cassel and Russella Clampitt, was born at Vinita, Oklahoma, January 19, 1907.

149—Cheney, Vera, daughter of John Cheney and Minnie Hall, was born at West Lebanon, Indiana, December 24, 1890, and moved with her parents to Hoopeson, Illinois, when she was four years old.

She attended the Hoopeson schools and was married to Walter E. Putnam at Danville, Illinois, December 14, 1911. To this union has been born two sons.

She moved with her husband and family to Danville in 1914; to Otterbein, Indiana, in 1915, and to Strawn, Illinois, in October, 1917, at which latter place Mr. Putnam is engaged in the lumber business.

Present address—Mrs. W. E. Putnam, Strawn, Illinois.

150—Clampitt, Russella I., daughter of W. F. Clampitt and Clara B. Carson, was born at Hamilton, Missouri, June 29, 1883. She attended the
country schools of Caldwell County, Missouri, and moved to Enid, Oklahoma, in November, 1898.

She was married in Garfield County, Oklahoma, February 12, 1902, to Fred De Forrest Cassel, and began housekeeping on a farm near Lawlor, Oklahoma, in April, 1902. In 1904 she moved to Hastings, Oklahoma, and in August, 1906, to Vinita, Oklahoma.

She is the mother of seven children, five of whom are now living.

Present address—Mrs. F. D. Cassel, Vinita, Oklahoma.

151—Clark, Albert James, third child of Erastus James Clark and Maria Jane Kirkpatrick, was born near St. Joseph, Illinois, April 21, 1862. He was educated in the district schools and the public schools of Urbana, Illinois, and was married November 18, 1883, to Laura Ann Mallow. He was the father of four children.

He engaged in farming and stock raising and in 1886 moved to Gray County, Kansas. He made the run into Oklahoma at the opening of the Cherokee Strip in 1893, but in 1898 sold out his holdings and returned to Urbana, where he engaged in the real estate business. He was one of the leading business men of that city for a number of years.

After the death of his wife Laura he was again married in 1907 to Eva Davis of Lebanon, Indiana.

He died March 6, 1916.

152—Clark, Alberta Laura, youngest child of Albert James Clark and Laura Ann Mallow, was born at Urbana, Illinois, November 24, 1903. Her mother died when she was only two and a half years old, leaving her in the care of her older sister Nellie.

In 1906 she moved to Chicago, Illinois, and in 1907 went to Mt. Vernon, Illinois, but returned to Chicago again the following year. Her sister was married in September, 1912, and she has since that time made her home with her Aunt Sadie (Mallow) Lewis in Chicago.

She graduated from the Walter Scott grade school of Chicago in 1919 and is now a student in Hyde Park High School. She is a great lover of outdoor sports and is fond of tennis and swimming. She has visited in Iowa and Nebraska and has traveled in Ohio, Michigan and Wisconsin.

153—Clark, B. May, oldest child of Clinton F. Clark and Ada Hungate, was born at Ingalls, Kansas, May 28, 1893. She moved with her parents to a farm near Drummond, Oklahoma, in September, 1893, and to Enid, Oklahoma, in 1899.

She graduated from Enid High School in 1912 and attended Brenan College Conservatory of Music. While there she became a member of Alpha Chi Omega Sorority.

She was married May 14, 1918, to W. Westle Fuller and moved to Kansas City, where Mr. Fuller is affiliated with the Board of Trade.

Present address—Mrs. W. W. Fuller, 2660 Lockridge Street, Kansas City, Kansas.

154—Clark, Charles Clinton, oldest child of Albert James Clark and Laura Ann Mallow, was born near Mayview, Illinois, May 27, 1884. He moved with his parents to Gray County, Kansas, in 1886, and lived there until the opening of the Cherokee Strip in Oklahoma in 1893. At that time he made the run into the newly opened territory with his parents in a covered wagon.

He attended school in a small log schoolhouse twelve feet square, with sand floor and chunks of wood for seats and desks.

In 1898 he moved to Urbana, Illinois, and attended the Urbana schools, where he was prominent in all athletic activities.

He was married at Urbana, June 6, 1904, to Ethel P. Monroe, and is the father of two daughters. He clerked in a grocery store for several years and
from 1905 until 1909 was engaged in farming. He was also interested in handling stock and in 1912 entered the employ of Barnhart Bros. at Urbana, who were dealers in hardware, furniture and rugs.

In the year 1918 he became a traveling salesman for a St. Louis hardware firm and traveled throughout the western states for them. Although not in the draft age, he was called into Government service September 19, 1918, as chief army inspector because of his knowledge of ammunition. He was discharged in February, 1919, and took up employment with the W. W. Lewis Co. of Champaign, Illinois.

He was elected alderman of the First Ward of Urbana, Illinois, on the Democratic ticket in 1914 by a large majority and was re-elected in April, 1916.

Present address—110 College Place, Urbana, Illinois.

155—Clark, Chauncey T., son of Daniel Clark and Rachel Cooley, was born April 17, 1859. He attended Clarksville, Indiana, schools and Valparaiso, (Ind.) University and was married to Lydia Anna Clark at her home near Clarksville, Indiana, November 16, 1880.

He was a farmer and stock raiser. He died December 24, 1917, and is buried in the Union Cemetery near Clarksville.

156—Clark, Claude Erastus, second child of Albert J. Clark and Laura Ann Mallow, was born October 21, 1887.

He moved to Kansas and Oklahoma with his parents, but went to Champaign County, Illinois, in 1898, where he attended the Urbana public schools. He was also a student in the Urbana High School.

He was married to Helen Burge of Centralia, Illinois, and is the father of one child, James Clark, who is now about eight years old.

Present address—Urbana, Illinois.

157—Clark, Clinton F., son of Erastus James Clark and Maria Jane Kirkpatrick, was born in Champaign County, Illinois, March 19, 1867.

He attended the common schools of Champaign County and moved with his parents to Cimarron, Kansas, in 1885. He lived on a farm until 1889 and for the next four years was a deputy in the office of the Sheriff of Gray County, Kansas.

He was married at Cimarron, Kansas, December 23, 1891, to Ada Huns- gate and is the father of three children, only one of whom is now living.

In 1893 he settled on a claim at the opening of the Cherokee Strip in Oklahoma and moved to Enid, Oklahoma, in 1899. He was chief of police of Enid from 1903 to 1905 and since that time has been engaged in railroading. He is now a conductor on a well known southern railroad.

He has traveled widely, having visited all of the United States excepting three, and having been in all of the provinces of the Dominion of Canada.

Present address—Enid, Oklahoma.

158—Clark, Dora K., oldest child of Erastus J. Clark and Maria Jane Kirkpatrick, was born in Champaign County, Illinois, August 27, 1856.

She was married in Champaign County, July 15, 1875, to Andrew J. Burns and is the mother of four daughters.

She now resides at Cimarron, Kansas.

159—Clark, Edith Louisa, daughter of Henry Stark Clark and Harriot Louisa Cable, was born at Pecatonica, Illinois, February 14, 1867. She attended the Pecatonica grade and high schools and moved to Urbana, Illinois, in January, 1886.

She graduated from the University of Illinois in June, 1890, and was married February 14, 1893, to Jesse Clinton Kirkpatrick, and was the mother of three children, one of whom died in infancy.
She began housekeeping on the John Clinton Kirkpatrick homestead two miles northeast of Mayview, Illinois, and moved to Urbana in 1904, returning to farm, however, in 1917.


160—Clark, Erastus James, son of Samuel F. Clark and May Ult, was born near Clarkshill, Indiana, May 2, 1830. He moved to Champaign County, Illinois, in 1852, and was married at Mahomet, Illinois, November 13, 1851, to Maria Jane Kirkpatrick. He and his bride drove from there to Indiana with a team and buggy on their honeymoon. He was the father of four children, three of whom are now living.

In 1885 he moved to Cimarron, Kansas, and was twice elected Register of Deeds of Gray County.

At the opening of the Cherokee Strip in 1893 he settled at Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, and served as State Senator from Garfield County for two terms. The most of his life was spent as a farmer.

He was a member of the Methodist Church for forty years and was honest and faithful as well as consistent in his walk of life. He was always laboring to better conditions for mankind.

He died in Garfield County, March 24, 1897, and is buried in Imo Cemetery, near Drummond, Oklahoma.

161—Clark, Eva May, daughter of Erastus J. Clark and Maria Jane Kirkpatrick, was born nine miles east of Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, January 5, 1859, and later moved with her parents to another farm five miles north of St. Joseph, Illinois. She attended the country schools near her home and was married there on August 22, 1877, to Christopher Columbus Cassel.

She is the mother of five children, three of whom have grown to manhood and womanhood.

In 1884 she moved to Kansas and in 1893 her husband made the run into the Cherokee Strip and settled on a farm near Drummond, Oklahoma. In 1905 they moved to Vinita, Oklahoma, and later went to Chetopa, Kansas, where Mr. Cassel died in 1912.

Eva was again married September 27, 1916, to Charles Alexander Lenington, at Chetopa, Kansas, where they now reside, Mr. Lenington being engaged in the poultry business there.

She has been a member of the Methodist Church since childhood and has always been interested in Sunday School and church work.

Present address—Mrs. Charles A. Lenington, Chetopa, Kansas.

162—Clark, Helen Bessie, younger daughter of Charles Clinton Clark and Ethel Monroe, was born at Urbana, Illinois, November 21, 1912.

163—Clark, Keith Bryant, youngest child of Chauncey Clark and Lydia Anna Bryant, was born May 16, 1891.

He attended the Clarkshill (Indiana) schools and is now engaged in farming and sheep raising. He has sheep from England, Scotland and Canada and has won many prizes showing them. He won the championship on an imported buck at the International Stock Show in 1917. In 1918 he showed sheep at the Ohio State Fair, Kentucky State Fair, at Nashville and Memphis, and at the International at Chicago, returning home with 132 prizes. He has shipped sheep to all parts of the United States.

Present address—Clarkshill, Indiana.

164—Clark, Leta, youngest child of Clinton F. Clark and Ada Hungate, was born at Enid, Oklahoma, January 8, 1903, and died March 20, 1907. She is buried at Drummond, Oklahoma.

165—Clark, Merle, was born October 13, 1881. She is the oldest of three children born to Chauncey Clark and Lydia Anna Bryant.
She attended the public schools of Clarkshill, Indiana, and was a student at Hiram College in Ohio.

She was married October 25, 1912, to George Haines, who is engaged in farming.

Present address—Mrs. George Haines, Clarkshill, Indiana.

166—Clark, Nellie Jane, daughter of Albert James Clark and Laura Mallow, was born at Bucklin, Kansas, May 16, 1889. She moved to Tolono, Illinois, at the age of six and to Champaign, Illinois, at the age of seven.

She attended the Champaign schools and in 1898 moved to Urbana, Illinois, where she completed her education.

In 1906 she moved to Chicago, Illinois, and in 1907 went to Mt. Vernon, Illinois, but returned to Chicago again the following year. Her mother died in 1905, leaving her the responsibility of raising her younger sister Alberta.

She was married at Chicago, Illinois, September 3, 1912, to Frederick J. Shepard, and after a wedding trip to Ohio began housekeeping with him at Omaha, Nebraska. In 1913 they removed to Chicago, where they now reside. She is the mother of three children, one of whom died in infancy.

Present address—Mrs. F. J. Shepard, 1709 E. 72nd Street, Chicago, Illinois.

167—Clark, Ray, son of Clinton F. Clark and Ada Hungate, was born at Enid, Oklahoma, April 1, 1899, and died there March 18, 1901. He is buried at Drummond, Oklahoma.

168—Clark, Reeta, second child of Chauncey T. Clark and Lydia Anna Bryant, was born August 14, 1889.

She graduated from Clarkshill (Ind.) High School in June, 1913, and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Hiram (Ohio) College.

She is now engaged in public school work, teaching English and Public Speaking.

Present address—Miss Reeta Clark, Clarkshill, Indiana.

169—Clark, Ruth BeBe, daughter of Charles Clinton Clark and Ethel Monroe, was born at Urbana, Illinois, April 30, 1906.

170—Clements, Mary Pearl, daughter of Oliver Morton Clements and Mary Josephine Davidson, was born on a farm two miles southwest of Collison, Illinois, March 7, 1892.

She attended the Collison schools and State Normal at Charleston, Illinois, and was a teacher in the graded schools of Vermilion County, Illinois, for five years.

She was married near Muncie, Illinois, September 20, 1914, to Louis Samuel Kirkpatrick and is the mother of a daughter.

Present address—Mrs. Louis S. Kirkpatrick, Maplewood Court No. 12, Johnson Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana.

171—Clift, Bessie May, daughter of Charles A. Clift and Lillis Jane Roe, was born at Bluff City, Kansas, March 13, 1888.

She attended the common schools of Bluff City and the Salt Lake Business College at Hutchinson, Kansas, graduating from the latter institution in 1906.

She was married at Bluff City, June 27, 1909, to Hervy A. Aldridge, and they began their housekeeping at Anthony, Kansas, removing in 1912 to Twin Falls, Idaho, in 1915 to Wichita, Kansas, and in 1916 to Muskogee, Oklahoma, where they now reside.

She is the mother of two children, Russell Clift Aldridge and Dorothy Lillis Aldridge.

Present address—Mrs. H. A. Aldridge, 1118 Ash Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma.
Clift, Charles A., was born on a farm in Belmont County, Ohio, August 21, 1855. He received his education in the public schools of Champaign County, Illinois, and moved to Kansas in 1876, where he worked for a time as a farm laborer.

He was married to Lillis Jane Roe, November 8, 1876, and was the father of seven children, one of whom died in infancy.

In 1888 he bought a farm four miles southeast of Bluff City, Kansas, where he engaged in farming and stock raising for fifteen years. In 1901 he, together with his sons, Clarence and John, opened up an implement business in Bluff City and in August, 1916, he moved to Winfield, Kansas, where he embarked in the real estate business, maintaining a branch office in Bluff City.

Present address—1401 Church Street, Winfield, Kansas.

Clift, Clarence Roe, oldest son of Charles A. Clift and Lillis Jane Roe, was born at Urbana, Illinois, September 10, 1880, and moved with his parents to Bluff City, Kansas, in 1888.

He received his education in the common schools and attended Wichita Business College at Wichita, Kansas.

He married Katherine S. Shellhammer at Bluff City, Kansas, on January 14, 1904, to which union one child, Hollis Roe Clift, was born.

He was a store clerk until 1901, at which time he embarked in the hardware and implement business, in which he is still engaged.

Present address—Bluff City, Kansas.

Clift, Elsie Bell, daughter of Charles A. Clift and Lillis Jane Roe, was born at Bluff City, Kansas, November 17, 1896, removing with her parents to Winfield, Kansas, August 3, 1916.

She attended Phillips University and Baker University, graduating from Phillips University Academy, June 1, 1914.

She was married April 21, 1917, at Wichita, Kansas, to John T. Urner, who is a salesman traveling out of Berkeley, California.

Present address—Mrs. J. T. Urner, 1700 Walnut Street, Berkeley, California.

Clift, Grace Pearl, daughter of Charles A. Clift and Lillis Jane Roe, was born July 12, 1890, at Bluff City, Kansas. She attended the Bluff City public schools and later the Urbana (Illinois) High School, living with her aunt, Mrs. Mirvin Smith, at that time.

She was married to Elmer J. Allen, June 30, 1910, at Bluff City, Kansas, to which union there was born two children, Charles Edwin Allen and Joseph Robert Allen. She began housekeeping at Anthony, Kansas, moved to Hays City in 1912; Kansas City in 1913, and to Winfield, Kansas, in 1916.

During the winter of 1915 she and her son Robert visited Charles at Fairfax, Minnesota, where he now lives with his Grandmother Allen. The summer of 1918 she motored to Colorado, visiting several summer resorts while there.

Her second marriage was to Herbert Spencer Schantz, March 20, 1919, at Winfield, Kansas, where she now resides. She has practiced millinery for the past five years.

Present address—Mrs. H. S. Schantz, 1009 E. 13th Street, Winfield, Kansas.

Clift, Hollis Roe, is the only child of Clarence Roe Clift and Katherine S. Shellhammer, and was born at Bluff City, Kansas, January 20, 1913.

Clift, John Perry, was the third child of Charles A. Clift and Lillis Jane Roe. He married Flossie Peters, May 12, 1903, and is engaged in the hardware and implement business at Bluff City, Kansas, having embarked in that business with his father and brother Clarence in 1901.

Present address—Bluff City, Kansas.
178—Clift, Walter Russell, youngest son of Charles A. Clift and Lillis
Jane Roe, was born July 28, 1902.
He is now a student in the Winfield (Kansas) High School.

179—Cline, Cora, was born August 30, 1874, and was married October
22, 1891, to Arelius Jacob Hoover. To this union was born a son, who is
now living.
Present address—Mrs. Cora Hoover, 747 First Street, Huntington, Ind.

180—Coffey, Claude E., son of John G. Coffey and Isabel Gilmore,
was born in Ellettsville, Indiana, August 15, 1881. He graduated from the
Ellettsville schools in 1900 and also studied at Bloomington, Indiana.
He moved to Missouri in 1900 and was married at Carthage in 1908 to
Ruth Anna Bowman. He moved to Miami, Oklahoma, in that year and in
1910 removed to Joplin, Missouri. In 1918 he went to Alba, Missouri, where
he now resides.
He is interested in zinc and lead mining in Oklahoma. He is the father
of five children.
Present address, Alba, Missouri.

181—Coffey, Dorothy Maxine, oldest child of Claude E. Coffey and
Ruth Bowman, was born March 4, 1909.

182—Coffey, Eugene Bowman, fifth and youngest child of Claude E.
Coffey and Ruth A. Bowman, was born March 3, 1918.

183—Coffey, Evah Elaine, third child of Claude E. Coffey and Ruth A.
Bowman, was born August 28, 1912.

184—Coffey, Stanley Devoinne, second child of Claude E. Coffey and
Ruth A. Bowman, was born June 22, 1910.

185—Coffey, Virginia Rhon, fourth child of Claude E. Coffey and
Ruth A. Bowman, was born April 15, 1916.

186—Collins, Jessie C., daughter of James Collins and Mary Hellan,
was born at Hellisawa, Oklahoma, April 27, 1895. She moved to Roff, Okla­
homa, March 1, 1899, and attended the public schools of that place. She
was also a student of Roff High School for three years.
She was married at Roff, November 2, 1913, to Elmer J. Barricklow
and is the mother of three children.
She moved with her husband and family to San Antonio, Texas, in 1914,
and to Fort Clark, Texas, in 1916. She has pronounced ability as an enter­
tainer, being possessed of considerable dramatic talent.
Present address—Mrs. Elmer J. Barricklow, Fort Clark, Texas.

187*—Compton, Rebecca, daughter of George Compton and Sophia
Reeves, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, August 10, 1822.
She was married there in 1844 to William Porter Kirkpatrick and on the
day of her wedding started on horseback for Tippecanoe County, Indiana,
where she settled with her husband on Section 36 of Wea Township.
She was the mother of three children, one of whom, Serena (Kirkpatrick)
Reser, is now living.
She died in Tippecanoe County, January 6, 1896, and is buried in Wild­
cat Cemetery, near her old home.

188—Cook, Mahala J., was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, Sep­
tember 20, 1885. She was the daughter of I. H. Booker and Martha E.
Hampton. She obtained her education in the common schools and in 1903,
after her marriage to Mr. Cook, moved to Boone County, Indiana.
She was married at Crawfordsville, Indiana, December 3, 1918, to
William P. Boyd and resides at Colfax, Indiana, where Mr. Boyd is engaged
in the livery and implement business.
Present address—Mrs. Wm. P. Boyd, Colfax, Indiana.
189—Coppedge, Robert William, son of John Y. Coppedge and Elsie Hume, was born at Independence, Missouri, February 13, 1870. He moved to northern California in 1882 and to Lawrence, Kansas, in 1892. He attended Chicago University and Baker University, at Baldwin, Kansas, and graduated from the State University of Kansas in 1900. He was married January 2, 1904, to Fern Kuns at McPherson, Kansas, and they began housekeeping in Topeka, where he was principal of the Topeka High School. He had also taught Botany in the University of Kansas. He was First Reader in the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Topeka, Kansas, and is now a Christian Science Practitioner with offices in the Perry Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is a lover of nature; a close observer and a diligent student.

Present address—4144 Parkside Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

190—Coyner, Alta May, second child of John Coyner and Rena Boyd, was born on her parents' farm near Colfax, Indiana, November 24, 1889. She began her education in the Colfax public schools and graduated from Colfax High School in 1908, later attending normal school at Indiana University at Bloomington, and Purdue University at Lake Fayette, Indiana. She became a successful school teacher and engaged in that profession several years.

She was married at Frankfort, Indiana, April 3, 1918, to Brice Thurman, and taught school while her husband fought with the American Army in Europe.

She is interested in social affairs and is an active member of the Order of the Eastern Star, being at the present time the Worthy Matron of her home Chapter at Colfax.

Present address—Mrs. Brice Thurman, Frankfort, Indiana.

191—Coyner, Boyd, fourth child of John Coyner and Rena A. Boyd, was born March 13, 1895, and died August 16, 1895. He is buried in Union Cemetery, near Clarkshill, Indiana.

192—Coyner, Donna Belle, only child of Jacob Coyner and Clara J. Bryant, was born October 4, 1879.

She was married to James P. Casey and is the mother of two daughters, Donna Belle and Marcia Chlora Casey.

Present address—Mrs. James P. Casey, 1089 Second Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

193—Coyner, Hannah Lucile, fifth child of John Coyner and Rena A. Boyd, was born near Colfax, Indiana, November 1, 1896. She attended the Colfax public school and graduated therefrom in 1915.

She then entered De Pauw University and studied there during the winter of 1915-1916.

She was married June 2, 1917, to Dr. Minor M. Seeger and they have made their home in Colfax, Indiana.

Present address—Mrs. Minor M. Seeger, Colfax, Indiana.

194—Coyner, John, was born near Colfax, Indiana, June 3, 1857. He was a son of Jacob and Hannah Coyner. He assisted his father on the farm and attended the public schools near his home. He was an enthusiastic reader and has added much to his store of knowledge through the books he has read. He married Rena Boyd, February 27, 1879, and since has resided on a farm near Colfax, Indiana.

He is the father of six children.

Present address—Colfax, Indiana.

195—Coyner, John Eckhart, youngest of six children of John Coyner and Rena Boyd, was born January 9, 1902. He graduated from the common schools and is now a student in Colfax (Ind.) High School.
196—Coyner, Julia Marie, third child of John Coyner and Rena A. Boyd, was born on her parents’ farm near Colfax, Indiana, June 26, 1892. She attended the public schools there and graduated from Colfax High School in 1910. The following summer she spent in North Dakota for her health, and was married at her parents’ home November 27, 1913, to Elmer Singer. She joined the Colfax M. E. Church in 1912 and has been an active Sunday School worker, devoting her time to the primary department. She is a member of the Colfax Chapter, O. E. S., and has held several offices of that organization. She is the mother of one child, and moved to Indianapolis, Indiana, with her family in April, 1918.

Present address—Mrs. Elmer Singer, 3762 Park Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana.

197—Coyner, William Gladys, oldest child of John Coyner and Rena Boyd, was born on a farm near Colfax, Indiana, March 17, 1881. He is a graduate of the Colfax High School and attended Danville (Ill.) Normal School. He returned to his father’s farm at an early age, later taking over its management and has since been a successful and prosperous farmer.

Present address—Colfax, Indiana.

198—Craw, Lida Jane, seventh child of Charles Wesley Craw and Lucy Rivers, was born at Sadorus, Illinois, June 23, 1870. She attended the common and high schools of Sadorus and was a student in Champaign (Ill.) High School. After completing her education she went to Indianapolis, Indiana, to work in the wholesale millinery house of Tahnley & McCrea to learn the millinery business, afterwards returning to Sadorus to engage in business for herself. After two years’ successful operation of the business she was married at Sadorus, November 20, 1901, to David Lincoln Dilling. She was the mother of one son, who died in early infancy. On account of her failing health she moved with her husband to Alvin, Texas, in December, 1907, where she has since resided. Accompanied by her husband, she has traveled extensively throughout the United States.

Present address—Mrs. Lincoln Dilling, Alvin, Texas.

199—Crewell, Erma Grace, daughter of William Sherman Crewell and Mary Burgener, was born at Chicago, Illinois, May 27, 1893, moving with her parents to Hammond, Indiana, in 1895, and to Decatur, Illinois, in 1896. She was married to Fayette G. Minich, at Decatur, March 19, 1913, and is the mother of two children.

Present address—Mrs. Fayette Minich, 829 N. Mercer Street, Decatur, Illinois.

200—Day, Eliza, daughter of William Day and Catherine Stookey, was born near Austin, Ross County, Ohio, in 1850. She attended the schools near her home and was married April 30, 1870, to John S. Rittenhouse. She lived in a lumberman’s shack near her husband’s saw-mill and as the timber became all sawed up near the mill they would move to larger timber, and in this manner they moved 103 times in forty-four years. She was noted for the excellency of her cooking and was reverenced by all who knew her for the nobleness of her character. She died March 12, 1918, in Christ Hospital, Cincinnati, and is buried at Frankfort, Ohio.

201—Day, Minerva Ellen, daughter of Michael Day and Maria Liveness, was born at Russelsville, Indiana, January 4, 1863, and moved to Yeddo, Indiana, in 1878.

38
She attended the Kingman (Ind.) and Yeddo schools and was married at Yeddo, April 22, 1884, to Samuel Austin Kirkpatrick. She is the mother of four children.

She lived with her family on the old Kirkpatrick homestead two miles northeast of Mayview, Illinois, for eight years, moving to Urbana, Illinois, in 1892; to Richmond, Texas, in 1906; to Crawfordsville, Indiana, in 1912, and to Oregon, Illinois, in 1917.

She has traveled extensively throughout the United States and Canada.

Present address—Mrs. S. A. Kirkpatrick, 504 S. 4th Street, Oregon, Illinois.

202—Deeds, Albert Jonathan, fourth child of Omar O. Deeds and Amanda E. Hoover, was born in Huntington, Indiana, February 25, 1900, and attended the public schools of Huntington.

He is now employed as a boilermaker's helper by the Erie railroad and resides with his brother Glenn at Huntington.

Present address—424 Polk Street, Huntington, Indiana.

203—Deeds, Ethel Marie, second child of Omar O. Deeds and Amanda E. Hoover, was born at Huntington, Indiana, May 5, 1896.

She attended the public schools of Huntington and was married August 16, 1917, to Willis Jay Martin and resides with him on a farm near Indianapolis.

Present address—Mrs. W. J. Martin, Box 28-C-R, Indianapolis, Indiana.

204—Deeds, Glenn Everett, oldest child of Omar O. Deeds and Amanda E. Hoover, was born December 21, 1894. His childhood days were spent in Huntington, Indiana, and he attended the public schools there, graduating from Huntington High School in 1915.

He enlisted in the United States Army June 29, 1917, and was sent overseas with Battery B of the 139th U. S. Field Artillery. The armistice was signed, however, shortly after he reached France and he saw no active service. He was discharged in January, 1919, and returned to Huntington, where he is now employed by the Erie railroad as a mechanic. He has visited France and England.

He was married December 25, 1917, to Ella Pardue and is the father of one son, James Edward Deeds.

Present address—424 Polk Street, Huntington, Indiana.

205—Deeds, James Edward, son of Glenn Everett Deeds and Ella Pardue, was born February 5, 1919.

206—Deeds, Marion Edgar, third child of Omar O. Deeds and Amanda E. Hoover, was born in Huntington, Indiana, October 6, 1898, and lived in Huntington until the winter of that year, when he moved to Logansport, Indiana, with his parents, returning to Huntington a short time later, where he entered the public schools in 1904. He still recalls the whipping given him by the schoolma'am four days later. He learned very rapidly and was the best reader and speller in his class.

He graduated from the Huntington High School in 1916 and took the leading part in the annual class play, which part he played exceptionally well.

The following winter he went to Chicago and began work in the stationery department of Swift & Co. Four months later he returned to Huntington and worked for the Erie railroad as a telephone operator and student telegrapher.

In June, 1917, he enlisted in the 4th Indiana Infantry and left in August for Fort Benjamin Harrison, from which a month later he was sent to Camp Shelby, Mississippi, where his unit became known as the 139th Field Artillery.

In January, 1918, he was detailed to proceed to Camp Vail, New Jersey, to enter the Officers' Training Battalion, but failing in the requirements, was sent to the 317th Field Signal Battalion at Camp Divens, Massachusetts. On
July 9, 1918, he sailed for service overseas and arrived at Brest, France, July 18, disembarking the following day and marching to Pantanezen Barracks. The latter part of August his unit left for the front, where it participated in the St. Mihiel drive and later became active in the Argonne Woods offensive.

He contracted Spanish influenza, which developed into pneumonia, but was able to return to the front eleven days later and continue his work as a wireless operator. His battalion was cited five times for bravery and efficiency.

At the conclusion of hostilities he returned to Chicago, Illinois, where he is now employed in the order department of the Central Sugar Company.

His ambition is to eventually become an actor.

Present address—1948 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

207—Deeds, Mary Margaret, fifth and youngest child of Omar O. Deeds and Amanda E. Hoover, was born May 30, 1911.

She moved with her parents to Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1918, and is attending the public schools there.

208—Deeds, Omar Octillion, was born August 26, 1872. He was married to Amanda Ellen Hoover, December 25, 1893, and is the father of three sons and two daughters.

He is a plumber by occupation.

Present address—608 N. Delaware Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

209—De Puy, Gertrude, daughter of Frank De Puy and Margaret Ryan, was born at Champaign, Illinois, November 30, 1885.

She attended the public schools of Champaign and was married at Decatur, Illinois, April 17, 1911, to Glenn B. Kirkpatrick, and is the mother of two children, one of whom died at the age of one year.

She lived with her husband and family at Crawfordsville, Indiana, where Mr. Kirkpatrick was engaged in the grocery business until 1917, at which time they removed to Oregon, Illinois, where they now reside.

Present address—Mrs. G. B. Kirkpatrick, 504 S. 4th Street, Oregon, Illinois.

210—Dickenson, Ina Fayette, daughter of Chas. Dickenson and Beulah Nebergall, was born at Algona, Iowa, March 30, 1886, later moving to Cedar Rapids, Eagle Grove and to Mason City.

She attended the Eagle Grove and Mason City schools and graduated from Mason City High School in June, 1903.

She was married August 30, 1903, at Mason City to James W. Irons, and is the mother of a daughter.

She has traveled extensively in the United States, Canada and Mexico.

Present address—Mrs. James W. Irons, 124 W. State Street, Mason City, Iowa.

211—Dicks, Bodley Kirkpatrick, only child of William H. Dicks and Alice J. Kirkpatrick, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 23, 1886, and moved to Kirkpatrick, Indiana, where he now resides, in 1900.

He attended the public schools of Cincinnati, Kirkpatrick and Linden, Indiana, and was a student in La Fayette (Ind.) High School and De Pauw University Preparatory. He graduated from De Pauw University in 1911, and was married at La Fayette, Indiana, January 19, 1914, to Mabel Scanlon. He is the father of one daughter.

He has traveled through all the western states; has spent four winters in Florida, and has toured through Italy, Switzerland, Germany and Belgium. He is a thirty-second degree Mason; president of the Kirkpatrick Telephone Co.; director and assistant cashier of the Kirkpatrick Bank, and was secretary of the Kirkpatrick Grain Company for eight years. He is a Republican and has assisted in all the Liberty Loan, Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives during
212—Dicks, Margaret Alice, only child of Bodley K. Dicks and Mabel Scanlon, was born at Kirkpatrick, Indiana, September 4, 1916.

213*—Dicks, William Howard, son of Elijah Dicks and Ruth Butterworth, was born at Romney, Indiana, November 2, 1854. He later moved to La Porte, Indiana, and graduated from Cincinnati Law School in June, 1874. He was married at Kirkpatrick, Indiana, November 6, 1883, to Alice Kirkpatrick, and was the father of one son.

He keenly appreciated the good and beautiful things of life and was a great reader. He had traveled widely, having visited nearly all the points of interest in the United States, and having toured Europe with his wife in 1912. He was a thirty-second degree Mason and practiced law in Cincinnati. He was an Ohio State Representative at Columbus when William McKinley was Governor of Ohio.

He died March 26, ——, at Kirkpatrick, and is buried at Stockwell, Indiana.

214*—Dilling, Aaron R., third child of George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, was born at Simones Creek, Indiana, February 6, 1846, and moved with his parents to Champaign County, Illinois, at the age of ten.

He volunteered in the Union Army during the Civil War and died at Murphysboro, Tennessee, of typhoid fever, June 12, 1865, after the close of the war. He is buried in Grave 1831 in the National Cemetery at Murphysboro.

He possessed a keen wit, as is evidenced by a letter preserved by Lillis (Roe) Clift; was happy spirited, and a friend to everyone.

215*—Dilling, Anna, ninth child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born January 8, 1837. She was married to Gabriel Hardman, December 4, 1856, and was the mother of two children, Susannah and David, both of whom are now living.

She died at Hagerstown, Indiana, about October, 1872 (?), and is buried in the German-Baptist Cemetery, in Wayne County, Indiana.

Her descendants are as follows:

| Carrie H. Bowman | m. Frank W. Rathbun
| Susannah Hardman | m. Uhrman Bowman
| Ruth Anna Bowman | m. Lula Dobey
| Claude E. Coffey | m. Lula Dobey
| Virginia Rhine Coley | m. Ithamar Bowman
| Dorothy Marie Cavallo | m. David F. Hardman
| Gladys Marie Cavallo | m. Earl Heiney
| Ruth Irene Bowman | m. Elza E. Costley
| Juanita Marie Hardman | m. Elza E. Costley

216—Dilling, Anna Mary, youngest daughter of Frederick Dilling and Sarah Schock, was born on a farm one and a half miles west of Hagerstown, Indiana, October 26, 1866.

She attended school in Jefferson Township and graduated from Hagerstown High School in April, 1886. She was also a student in Richmond (Ind.) Normal.

In 1889 she moved to Hagerstown, where she now resides with her mother. She devotes much time to Woman’s Home Missionary work, in which she is deeply interested. She was a delegate from northern Indiana to the M. E. Conference to the national meeting of the Woman’s Home Missionary Society held in Philadelphia in 1908.
She has spent twenty summers on Little Traverse Bay in northern Michigan.

Present address—Miss Anna M. Dilling, Hagerstown, Indiana.

217—Dilling, Bertha Ryan, youngest child of Levi S. Dilling and Mary Ellen Widows, was born near Hagerstown, Indiana, February 2, 1895. She attended the common schools and later graduated from Hagerstown High School, subsequent to which she studied music and domestic science at North Manchester College.

218—Dilling, C. L., only child of David Lincoln Dilling and Lida Jane Crawford, was born at Sadorus, Illinois, in 1907, and died in early infancy.

219—Dilling, Casper, with two brothers, came to America from the province of Hesse, Germany, with a regiment of Hessian soldiers in 1781 or 1782. They were sent by King George of England for service in the Revolutionary War. They never saw any active service, however, and when mustered out at the close of the war in 1783 settled at what was then known as Morrison's Cove, Pennsylvania.

Here Casper was married to Miss Budderback and engaged in farming. The other brothers never married. Casper later moved to Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, where his family of five children were born and raised. An Elder of the Brethren Church, of which Casper and his wife were members, once said that the wife of Casper was the best woman he ever knew.

220—Dilling, Catharine, third child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born in Pennsylvania, July 28, 1823. She was married to Moses Schmuck and was the mother of three children, two of whom are now living. She died November 16, 1890.

Her descendants are as follows:

- Catherine Dilling
  - m. *Moses Schmuck"
  - Susannah Schmuck
    - m. *Hiram Rhinehart"
  - Eli Schmuck unmarried
  - Alma Schmuck
    - m. Charles Hutchens
    - Alma Hutchens
      - m. Charles Roscoe Hutchens
      - Ora Edward Hutchens
        - Charles Roscoe Hutchens

221—Dilling, Catharine, second child of Jacob Dilling and Elizabeth Schmuck, was born in Pennsylvania, August 17, 1848.

She attended the Lancaster Township common schools and was married to Samuel Hart. To this union was born an infant, who died in early infancy. Catharine died before reaching the age of twenty years and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

222—Dilling, Charlene Ruth, younger daughter of Frank M. Dilling and Rachel Freeland, was born in Marion, Indiana, August 24, 1897, and moved to Indianapolis with her parents in 1904. She attended Knickerbocker Hall in Indianapolis and moved to New York with her mother and sister in 1911. She was named after Mr. Charles A. Brewer of Chicago, who was a friend of her parents, and she married his oldest son, Nelson Charles Brewster, at Chicago, October 31, 1914, moving at that time to Chicago, where she now resides. She is the mother of two children.

At the age of six she began to study the violin, at Indianapolis, continuing in New York and later in Chicago. She is an accomplished violinist.


223—Dilling, Christena, sixth child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, April 18, 1829. She moved
to Wayne County, Indiana, when two years old and was married there in 1845 to Levi Sprinkle, who had formerly married her sister Elizabeth, who died in 1844.

She moved with her husband to Huntington County, Indiana, in 1845 and lived there on the same farm for fifty years. She was the mother of ten children, four of whom are now living.

She died September 25, 1897, and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

224*—Dilling, Clara, third child of Daniel Dilling and Sarah Bowers, was born at Hagerstown, Indiana, September 27, 1871, and died there September 22, 1887.

225—Dilling, Clara Louise, daughter of Jacob R. Dilling and Elizabeth J. Kirkpatrick, was born on her parents’ farm three and a half miles northwest of St. Joseph, Illinois, January 2, 1893, and removed with her parents to St. Joseph in 1900. Here she attended the public schools and was a student at the Illinois Woman’s College at Jacksonville, Illinois, in 1912.

She has traveled extensively, having visited Florida in 1902; St. Joseph, Michigan, in 1903, and Boston in 1907. She has spent four summers at Winona Lake, Indiana; visited relatives in Oklahoma in 1911, 1913 and 1917, and made several trips to Omaha, Nebraska.

She moved to Urbana, Illinois, in 1914, where she now resides, making a home for her younger sister Lela, who is attending the University of Illinois. She is a model home keeper and has achieved considerable success at china painting.

Present address—Miss Clara Dilling, 1117 W. Illinois Street, Urbana, Illinois.

226*—Dilling, Daniel, twelfth and youngest child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born on a farm near Hagerstown, Indiana, October 22, 1845. He was educated in the Hagerstown schools and was married to Sarah Bowers, March 1, 1866. He was the father of four children, three of whom are now living.

When a young man he was a school teacher in Wayne County, Indiana, but was later engaged in the drug business. He died August 26, 1887, at Hagerstown and is buried there.

His descendants are as follows:

| Frank Masterville Dilling 222 | Mildred Freal Dilling 222 |
| Nelson Charles Brewer 200 |
| m. (1) Rachel Freal 200 | m. Nelson Charles Brewer 200 |
| m. (2) Mary D. Freal 200 | Mildred Brewer 200 |

227*—Dilling, Daniel O., fourth child of Henry Dilling and Anna Schock, was born two miles west of Hagerstown, Indiana, May 21, 1863.

He attended common school and was married at Cambridge City, February 9, 1885, to Elizabeth Holder. He was the father of one daughter.

He was elected secretary-treasurer of the Brethren Tri-Co. Mutual Protective Association and made a number of trips east, south and west, where he attended annual conferences of the Brethren Church.

He died at Hagerstown, February 11, 1915, and is buried in the Brethren Cemetery there.

228*—Dilling, David, fifth child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born near Hagerstown, Indiana, May 11, 1827. He later moved to Urbana, Illinois, and was married about 1847 to Lucinda Bishop. To them were born three daughters.
Lucinda died and he was again married to Almira Brumley and to this marriage was born two children.

David enlisted in the 138th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, Company "C", in 1861, and was last heard from November 18, 1863. In a letter to his wife of that date, written at Annapolis, Maryland, he complained of being in poor health owing to confinement in a prison at Richmond, Virginia, and lack of proper food. Government records report his death in the Battle of Chattanooga.

His descendants are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane Dilling</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>m. Milton Williams 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Dilling</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>m. Martin Harry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovina Virginia Dilling</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>m. William Henry Goar 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Dilling</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>m. Lida Jane Craw 1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Williams</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>m. Lovina Hardin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Hardy</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>m. ? Summers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Clinton Goar</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>m. Estelle Maude Show 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Alice Goar</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>m. Adolphus Henry Shatby 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Edna May Goar</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>m. Harry Franklin Goar 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Edith Lovina Goar</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>m. Herminie Lovina Goar 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ina Ellen Goar</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Williams</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Clinton Goar</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>m. Jane Estelle Goar 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Elizabeth Goar</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Goar Shattby</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

229—Dilling, David Lincoln, is the second child of David Dilling and Almira Brumley and was born three miles northwest of Urbana, Illinois, April 6, 1861. Soon thereafter his father volunteered in the Federal Army of the Civil War and he went to live with his uncle, William Sadorus, at Sadorus, Illinois.

He attended the common school of Sadorus and was also a student in Sadorus High School. He went to Kansas in 1883, but returned to Sadorus in 1889 and subsequent to the death of his uncle he was married there November 20, 1901, to Lida Jane Craw. One son was born to them but he died in early infancy.

Shortly after the death of their son, Mrs. Dilling's health began to fail and they were advised to move to a warmer climate, whereupon Mr. Dilling left his carpenter and contracting business in December, 1907, and settled in Alvin, Texas, where he is now engaged in fruit and truck raising.

He and his wife have traveled extensively throughout the United States. Present address—Alvin, Texas.

230—Dilling, Dolly Jane, ninth child born to George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, was born in Champaign County, Illinois, near Mayview, March 31, 1862, moving with her parents to Macon County in 1874. She was married to William T. Doyle, February 23, 1880, and moved to Marysville, Missouri, in 1889. She was the mother of one son.

She died December 19, 1889, and is buried in Miram Cemetery, Marysville, Missouri.

231—Dilling, Dora Alice, second daughter of Frederick Dilling and Sarah Schock, was born on a farm one and a half miles west of Hagerstown, Indiana, June 28, 1863.

She attended the common schools and was married at her home near Hagerstown, August 8, 1880, to John M. Wimmer. She was the mother of three children, two of whom are now living.

In 1882 she moved to a farm near Lisbon, Indiana, but in 1884 returned to a farm west of Hagerstown and in 1888 moved back to the place of her birth, where she resided at the time of her death.
She died in a hospital at Indianapolis, Indiana, September 19, 1909, and is buried in the Brethren Cemetery at Hagerstown.

232*—Dilling, Dora Margaret, tenth child of George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, was born in St. Joseph Township, Champaign County, Illinois, March 1, 1866, removing to a farm near Oakley, Illinois, at the age of eight. She attended the Hess school near her home and was married to James R. Minich at Oakley, August 29, 1889. She was the mother of two sons and moved with them and her husband to Cerro Gordo, Illinois, in 1907. She died there December 26, 1908, and is buried in the Peck Cemetery near that village.

233*—Dilling, Elizabeth, second child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born March 25, 1822. She was married about 1838 to Levi Sprinkle and was the mother of three children, all of whom are now deceased. She died about 1844 and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

234*—Dilling, Ellen, daughter of David Dilling and Almira Brumley, was born about 1859 and died at the age of four years.

235—Dilling, Elmira, fifth child of Jacob Dilling and Elizabeth Schmuck, was born in Lancaster Township, Huntington County, Indiana, May 18, 1855. She attended District No. 7 school in Lancaster Township and moved to Rock Creek Township in 1873. She was married September 30, 1911, to B. F. Updike. No children have been born to this union. She resides with her husband on a farm near Huntington.

Present address—Mrs. B. F. Updike, R. R. No. 5, Huntington, Indiana.

236—Dilling, Florence Anna, second child of Daniel Dilling and Sarah Bowers, was born at Hagerstown, Indiana, September 26, 1868. She attended the Hagerstown schools and was married there June 28, 1886, to Dr. Lynn Boyd. She lived for a time at Richmond, Indiana, and was again married September 26, 1893, to Dr. Frank E. Auten at Greensburg, Indiana. She has traveled extensively in America and Europe as well as in the Orient. She spent one year in a trip around the globe, visiting many places of interest, returning to America just before the European War was declared in 1914.

Present address—Mrs. F. E. Auten, Belleville, Illinois.

237—Dilling, Frank Mouterville, oldest child of Daniel Dilling and Sarah Bowers, was born at Hagerstown, Indiana, March 31, 1867, and was educated in the Hagerstown schools. When he was twenty years of age he removed to Marion, Indiana, and began the manufacturing of candy in a small way. In 1900 he exhibited his candy at the Paris Exposition and was awarded first American prize. In 1904 he removed to Indianapolis, Indiana, and now owns and operates one of the largest and up-to-date candy factories in America.

He was married July 14, 1889, to Rachel Freer of Marion, Indiana, and is the father of two daughters.

He was again married July 30, 1914, to Mary D. Foltz.

Present address—South Street and Senate Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana.

238*—Dilling, Frederick, eighth child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born in Blair County, Pennsylvania, October 19, 1833. He moved with his parents to a farm near Hagerstown, Indiana, in early childhood and there attended the common schools.

He was married at Hagerstown, March 19, 1855, to Sarah Schock, and was the father of three children, only one of whom, Anna Mary Dilling, is now living.
His occupation was that of a farmer. He assisted in organizing the first Sunday School in the Brethren Church at Hagerstown. He was always interested in educational institutions and was a generous supporter of them.

He died near Hagerstown, May 3, 1870, and is buried in the Brethren Cemetery near there.

His descendants are as follows:

- Frederick Dilling
  m. Sarah Schock
  "Lucinda Ellen Dilling"  "
  "Dora Alice Dilling"  "m. John M. Wimmer"
  "Anna Mary Dilling"  "m. Everett Frederic Wimmer"

239a—Dilling, George, oldest child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born at Clover Creek, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, November 20, 1820, and moved with his parents to a farm near Hagerstown, Wayne County, Indiana, in 1833. He later made a trip back to Pennsylvania to collect some money for his father. He went by stage to Cincinnati and by steamboat up the Ohio River and returned with $3,000 on his person.

He was married in Henry County, Indiana, April 24, 1842, to Margaret Rhodes and they were the parents of eleven children, only three of whom are now living.

He was prospering when it became necessary for him to pay a note for several thousand dollars which he had signed as security for one of his brothers. This swept away all he had and in 1856 he moved with his family in a wagon to a farm three miles east of Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois. The family was in very straitened circumstances but every one worked and they were highly respected in the neighborhood. Crops matured and five years later George purchased a farm two miles further east, where he erected a fine home and large bank barn similar to the one his father had built near Hagerstown, Indiana. The barn is still standing on the old homestead one mile north of Mayview, Illinois.

About 1874 this farm was sold and he purchased 160 acres five miles west of Cerro Gordo, Macon County, Illinois, in order that he might be in a community of people of his own religious faith.

He was a member of the Church of the Brethren; was a medium-sized man, slender and strong; of good business judgment and very ambitious. He was a good arithmetician and was scrupulously honest and very industrious. His moral standing in the community was of the highest and he was respected by all who knew him.

He died of fever December 8, 1877, and is buried in the French Cemetery about three miles west of Cerro Gordo, Illinois.

240—Dilling, George W., youngest of eleven children born to George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, was born near Urbana, Illinois, January 25, 1869, moving with his parents to Macon County, near Oakley, Illinois, in October, 1874.

He attended the public school near his home and graduated from Decatur Business University at Decatur, Illinois, in March, 1891.

He moved with his mother to Cerro Gordo, Illinois, in September, 1893, where he engaged in the retail shoe business. About 1898 he was sent by his mother to Seattle, Washington, to settle an inheritance for her and he has made that his home since, having engaged in the real estate brokerage business.

He was elected to the State Legislature of Washington, 1903-1905, and was mayor of Seattle under the commission form of government, 1911-1912.

He was married in April, 1905, to Florence Stevens at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, and is the father of two daughters.

GEORGE DILLING
241—Dilling, Helen May, younger daughter of Geo. W. Dilling and Florence Stevens, was born at Seattle, Washington, December 15, 1908, and has attended the public schools of Seattle.

242*—Dilling, Henry, seventh child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born in Blair County, Pennsylvania, May 27, 1831. When four years of age he moved with his parents to a farm two miles west of Hagerstown, Indiana, and there attended the common schools near his home. He was married October 25, 1852, to Anna Schock and was the father of five children, only two of whom are now living.

His occupation was that of a farmer. He was an aggressive man and was always interested in his church, that of the Brethren. He was ever ready to assist in anything for the betterment of the community and always willing to contribute to any public enterprise for the benefit of the community or church.

He died near Hagerstown, January 24, 1900, and is buried in the Brethren's Cemetery near that place.

His descendants are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Dilling</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>Anna Schock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Margaret Dilling</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>Elwood Lawson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe Dilling</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Holder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida E. Dilling</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td>Charles Lawson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

243—Dilling, Ida E., fifth and youngest child of Henry Dilling and Anna Schock, was born on a farm two miles west of Hagerstown, Indiana, March 31, 1867.

She obtained her education in the common school near her home and was married at Hagerstown, November 11, 1891, to Charles Lawson. No children were born to them.

Mr. Lawson died in 1897 and in 1901 she moved to Hagerstown, where she now resides.

Present address—Mrs. Ida Lawson, Hagerstown, Indiana.

244—Dilling, Ivan W., son of Levi S. Dilling and Mary Ellen Widows, was born August 28, 1888.

He attended township school and later graduated from Hagerstown (Ind.) High School.

He is now assisting his father on the farm two miles west of Hagerstown.

245*—Dilling, Jacob, oldest child of Casper Dilling, was born in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, April 14, 1797, and after his marriage to Susannah Hoover, settled in Blair County, Pennsylvania.

In 1833 he moved with his wife and family of seven children to Wayne County, Indiana, and purchased 160 acres of land west of Hagerstown. The land was heavily timbered, but he and his sons soon cleared it and erected a substantial two-story house and a large bank barn on it. The barn is still standing and is in an excellent state of preservation.

He made frequent trips to Cincinnati, hauling his grain and produce to market, returning with clothing and provisions. He also hauled back young fruit trees and set out an orchard, a few of the trees of which are still in existence. He made his own maple syrup and sugar from the natural growth of maples about the place. He added to his holdings until he was possessed of a tract of over 1,600 acres. The old homestead is now owned and occupied by his grandson, Levi S. Dilling.
He was a Republican in his political views and was a staunch member of the Brethren church. He was a tall, slender man with dark hair and eyes and was very quiet and conservative. He was the father of fourteen children, all of whom are now deceased.

He died May 28, 1860, and is buried in the cemetery of the church of the Brethren near Hagerstown.

246*.—Dilling, Jacob, fourth child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born in Pennsylvania May 30, 1825. He later moved with his parents to Wayne County, Indiana, and attended the District School there, where the New Testament was one of the principal studies.

He was married near Hagerstown, Indiana, November 2, 1845, to Elizabeth Smuck and they moved to Lancaster Township, Huntington County, Indiana, during their honeymoon. They traveled in a big wagon through the forest, and his bride drove while he went ahead with his ax and cleared the road.

He was the father of seven children, four of whom are now living. He was a devoted member of the church of the Brethren, and was loved and respected by all who knew him. He was of a generous disposition, and was always ready to give his best to the poor and needy.

His farm in Lancaster Township consisted of 160 acres of timber land, given him by his father. He cleared most of it, built a large house on it and had just completed a large bank barn at the time of his death. He died January 15, 1862, and is buried in Lancaster cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

Descendants of Jacob Dilling

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mary Elizabeth Shideler</th>
<th>Austin S. Rittenhouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m. Elias Monroe Rittenhouse</td>
<td>Delbert Frederick Hoosier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia E. Shideler</td>
<td>Paul Everett Rittenhouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. William Long</td>
<td>Helen Ira Rittenhouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Joseph B. Shideler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Edward F. Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Sanford Shideler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Pearl Roe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily M. Shideler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie E. Shideler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. (1) Mollie Ulrich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. (2) Beatrice Owen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orvon D. Shideler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Christa Rotta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel May Shideler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl E. Shideler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Alfred Goslee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. Mary Hoover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
247—Dilling, Jacob Rhodes, the sixth child of George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, was born at Green’s Fork Creek, Wayne County, Indiana, March 20, 1852. At the age of four he moved with his parents to a farm three miles east of Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, and five years later to the old Dilling homestead, one mile north of Mayview, Champaign County, Illinois. Here he grew into manhood, assisted his father on the farm and attended the North Mayview District School.

He was married in the old Methodist church at Mayview on September 5, 1875, to Elizabeth Jane Kirkpatrick, and began housekeeping on a farm three miles northwest of St. Joseph, Champaign County, Illinois. He remained there as a farmer until 1900, when he built a new home in St. Joseph, removed there with his family, and engaged in the real estate business.

He was vice-president of the St. Joseph Bank for a number of years and was honored and respected by all who knew him as a man of absolute trustworthiness and integrity.

He died very suddenly at his home on the morning of April 12, 1914, and is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery at Urbana, Illinois.

248—Dilling, John, eleventh child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born August 28, 1843, and died January 30, 1862. He is buried near Hagerstown, Indiana.

249—Dilling, John, only son of seven children born to Jacob Dilling and Elizabeth Schmuck, was born September 1, 1857, and died September 8, 1861.

250—Dilling, John P., eighth child of George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, was born near Urbana, Illinois, May 31, 1859, and moved with his parents to Macon County, Illinois, near Oakley, in 1874.

He was married at Decatur, Illinois, January 19, 1882, to Caroline Berry, and February 25, 1885, they moved to the farm near Oreana, Illinois, where they now reside, and where Mr. Dilling is engaged in farming and stock raising.

Present address—Oreana, Illinois.

251—Dilling, Lela Lucile, youngest daughter of Jacob R. Dilling and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, was born three and a half miles northwest of St. Joseph, Illinois, May 13, 1898, removing with her parents to St. Joseph in 1900, and to Urbana, Illinois, in 1914.

She attended the common schools of St. Joseph; graduated from Urbana (Ill.) High School in 1916, and is now a student in the University of Illinois. She has traveled to Florida, Mississippi, and St. Joe, Mich.; has spent several summers at Winona Lake, Indiana; visited relatives in Oklahoma in 1911, and has made several trips to Omaha, Nebraska.

She is an accomplished musician and a member of Alpha Chi Omega Sorority.

Present address—Miss Lela Dilling, 1117 W. Illinois Street, Urbana, Ill.

Died Nov. 26, 1930 Buried Woodlawn Cemetery Urbana Ill

252—Dilling, Levi S., oldest child of Henry Dilling and Anna Schock, was born two miles west of Hagerstown, Indiana, February 14, 1854. He attended common school and was married at Hagerstown, March 19, 1885, to Mary E. Widows.

They moved to the farm adjoining Levi’s birthplace, and to them were born four children, the oldest of whom died in infancy.

Mary died in 1908, and he was again married November 1, 1917, to Amanda Widows.

Mr. Dilling was a successful school teacher for a number of years, and was later a farmer. He is now a minister in the Brethren church.

Present address—Hagerstown, Indiana.

253—Dilling, Lovina, third child of Jacob Dilling and Elizabeth Schmuck, was born in Lancaster Township, Huntington County, Indiana,
November 26, 1850. She attended the common schools near her home and was married to Samuel Hoover. She was the mother of two sons and a daughter.

She died in January, 1876, and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery, near Huntington, Indiana.

254*—Dilling, Lovina Bishop, third child of David Dilling and Lucinda Bishop, was born at Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana, December 27, 1855. At the age of two she was given to her father’s youngest sister, Anna (Dilling) Hardman, to raise. She attended grammar school and was married January 16, 1876, to Wm. Henry Goar. She was the mother of seven children, only three of whom are now living.

She moved to Montevideo, Minnesota, in 1879, and to Van Meter, Iowa, in 1884.

At an early age she united with the church of the Brethren in Indiana, but soon after her marriage she became convinced of the truth of the Seventh Day Adventist doctrine and was identified with that faith until her death.

She died in Dallas County, Iowa, July 15, 1891, and is buried near Van Meter, Iowa.

255—Dilling, Lucinda, fourth child of Jacob Dilling and Elizabeth Schmuck, was born in Lancaster Township, Huntington County, Indiana, April 16, 1853.

She attended the District No. 7 School in Lancaster Township and was married September 3, 1868, to Samuel Hart. She is the mother of six children, all of whom are now living.

In November, 1869, she moved to Jefferson Township, but later returned to a farm in Lancaster Township. She has resided in Lancaster Township continuously since.

Present address—Mrs. Lucinda Hart, R. R. No. 4, Warren, Indiana.

256*—Dilling, Lucinda Ellen, oldest daughter of Frederick Dilling and Sarah Schock, was born May 28, 1857, and died February 23, 1862.

257*—Dilling, Lydia Ellen, seventh child of George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, was born in Wayne County, Indiana, February 25, 1856. At the age of six months she moved with her parents to a farm three miles east of Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, and five years later to the old Dilling homestead one mile north of Mayview, Illinois.

Here she obtained her education in the district school near her home; was granted a certificate to teach school in Champaign County and was instructor in the Argo School in St. Joseph Township.

She was married at her home on October 21, 1874, to Franklin P. Shobe, and was the mother of four sons and two daughters, all of whom grew to manhood and womanhood.

She moved with her husband and family to various farms in Champaign County and Macon County, Illinois, until 1888, when she became proprietress of a hotel in Philo, Illinois, while her husband operated a livery and feed stable in that village. Desiring, however, to rear their family of six children on a farm rather than in the environment of a small town, they moved to the Corry farm, one mile north of Mayview, Illinois, in 1893. Here they remained until 1903, when they moved to Urbana, Illinois, in order to give their youngest son better educational advantages.

While living near Mayview, Mrs. Shobe was a very prominent member of the Methodist Church of that village and a leader in the activities of the W. C. T. U. She was a teacher of the young ladies’ class of the Sunday School for years.

After going to Urbana she moved in the best social set of that city and of Champaign as long as her failing health permitted. Hers was a high type of refinement and she was a loving and indulgent mother; a deep reader and
a well-informed bible student. She had traveled considerably and spent the winter of 1916-17 in southern California.

She died June 6, 1917, after a long illness and is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Illinois.

258—Dilling, Margaret, second child of Henry Dilling and Anna Schock, was born on a farm two miles west of Hagerstown, Indiana, February 11, 1857.

She attended the common schools and Hagerstown High School and graduated from Indiana State Normal in June, 1886. She was a successful school teacher for a number of years.

She was married at Hagerstown, July 7, 1888, to Elwood Lawson. No children were born of this union. She and her husband lived in Hagerstown for twelve years, but moved to New Castle, Indiana, in March, 1901, where she died September 13, 1917. She is buried in the Brethren Cemetery at Hagerstown.

259—Dilling, Margaret, older daughter of George W. Dilling and Florence Stevens, was born at Seattle, Washington, April 3, 1906. She has attended the public schools of Seattle.

260—Dilling, Maria Ann, the fifth child of George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, was born near Green's Fork Creek, Wayne County, Indiana, February 18, 1850, and removed with her parents to Champaign County, Illinois, in 1856.

She received her education in the country school known as District No. 4, two miles east of Urbana, Illinois, and was married to John L. Kuns, October 7, 1888. She was the mother of seven children, six of whom grew to manhood and womanhood.

In 1889 she moved with her husband and family to McPherson, Kansas, where she assisted her husband in giving her children a liberal education.

She is the only living daughter of George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, and is known throughout the family as a kind, thoughtful and devoted mother. She has travelled extensively, having visited nearly all of the large cities in the United States and is spending the present winter with her youngest daughter in Cleveland, Ohio.

Present address—Mrs. Maria Kuns, 1503 E. Euclid Street, McPherson, Kansas.

261—Dilling, Martha Jane, daughter of David Dilling and Lucinda Bishop, was born in Henry County, Indiana, October 6, 1846, removing to Green's Fork, Wayne County, when two years old; to Cambridge City, Wayne County, when five years old and to Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, at the age of ten.

She received a common school education and was married at Urbana, March 24, 1878, to Milton Williams. She is the mother of two sons, George and Clinton, who are engaged in the jewelry business in Calexico, California.

She now resides at San Diego, California.

Present address—Mrs. Milton Williams, 678 B Avenue, Coronado, San Diego, California.

262—Dilling, Mary A., seventh and youngest child of Jacob Dilling and Elizabeth Schmuck, was born near Majenica, Indiana, July 15, 1860.

She attended common school and was married October 13, 1877, to Simon Hosler. She was the mother of a son who died in infancy, and is the foster mother of Alfred A. Hosler.

She moved with her husband to Huntington, Indiana, in 1892, and joined the Disciple Church in 1898. She was a member of a large chorus choir for fifteen years, taught classes in the Sunday School and served as secretary and treasurer in the Woman's Organization of the church.
She has visited Niagara Falls, New York City, Pittsburgh, Denver, Colorado Springs, and Cripple Creek, Colorado.

Present address—Mrs. Simon Hosier, 1118 College Avenue, Huntington, Indiana.

263*—Dilling, Mary Ann, second child of George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, was born at Simones Creek, Henry County, Indiana, March 13, 1844. She moved to Champaign County, Illinois, with her parents in 1856 and attended the public school near her home there.

She was married February 16, 1861, to Franklin Bellows, and they moved to a farm near Guilford, Nodaway County, Missouri, in 1865. This farm was sold in 1883 and they then moved to Marysville, Missouri, where she died January 15, 1913.

She was the mother of six sons and three daughters; a kind, loving parent, with a keen insight into the needs of her family. To her able assistance was attributed much of the success of her husband. She is buried at Marysville, Missouri.

264—Dilling, Mary Margaret, the oldest child of Jacob Rhodes Dilling and Elizabeth Jane Kirkpatrick, was born June 2, 1890, on her parents' farm three miles northwest of St. Joseph, Champaign County, Illinois. She removed with her parents to St. Joseph in 1900, where she attended the St. Joseph school. In 1905-6-7 she was enrolled as a student in the Illinois Woman's College at Jacksonville, Illinois, and attended the Music School of the University of Illinois at Urbana in 1908, becoming an accomplished pianist. While a student at the University of Illinois she was noted in athletics and prominent socially.

She spent the winter of 1902 at Ocean Springs, Mississippi, and Jacksonville, Florida, and the summer of 1903 at St. Joseph, Michigan. She spent the following four summers at Winona Lake, Indiana, and the winter of 1909 in Oklahoma, where she met Roy R. Boudrye, whom she married at St. Joseph, Illinois, October 6, 1910.

They lived at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, two years and moved to Omaha, Nebraska, in 1912, where they lived until 1918, when they removed to Chicago, Illinois, where Mr. Boudrye is connected with the Western Electric Co.

She is the mother of one child, Margaret Elizabeth Boudrye, born at Omaha, Nebraska, April 29, 1916.

Present address—Mrs. Roy R. Boudrye, 3441 S. Maple Avenue, Berwyn, Illinois.

265—Dilling, May Anna, third child of Levi S. Dilling and Mary Ellen Widows, was born near Hagerstown, Indiana, May 2, 1891.

She graduated from the Jefferson Township grade school in 1905 and was a student in the Hagerstown High School.

She was married at Hagerstown, February 21, 1912, to Alvin Peter Wissler and they began housekeeping on the farm they now occupy near New Castle, Indiana, but in February, 1913, moved to a part of the old Jacob Dilling homestead near Hagerstown, returning to their present home in September, 1918.

She is the mother of one daughter.

Present address—Mrs. A. P. Wissler, R. R. No. 1, New Castle, Indiana.

266—Dilling, Mildred Freel, older daughter of Frank M. Dilling and Rachel Freel, was born at Marion, Indiana, February 23, 1894, and moved with her parents to Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1904.

She graduated from Knickerbocker Hall at Indianapolis in 1911, and moved to New York City with her mother and sister in that year. Her mother had always hoped that she might have a daughter who would be a harpist, and on Mildred's twelfth birthday gave her a harp. She began studying in
1911 and in 1913 went to Paris to study with Henriette Renée, Europe's greatest harpist.

She studied in Paris two years and while abroad visited Switzerland, Germany, France and England. She made a Trans-continental tour in 1915 and was recognized by critics as the foremost harpist in America.

She toured the eastern camps in 1918 with Miss Louise Homer, playing for the soldiers. During the latter part of that year the Red Cross Society placed harps for her in the debarkation camps and base hospitals in and about New York, where she played for returning and wounded soldiers. She was the favorite entertainer of the soldiers in the camps.

She has a winter studio in New York City and a summer class of pupils at Pathfinder's Lodge on Otsego Lake, Cooperstown, New York.

Present address—Miss Mildred Dilling, 315 W. 79th Street, New York City, New York.

267—Dilling, Olive H., only child of Daniel O. Dilling and Elizabeth Holder, was born September 15, 1902. She graduated from common school in May, 1916, and is now a student in Hagerstown (Ind.) High School.

267a—Dilling, Olivia, daughter of David Dilling and Lucinda Bishop, was born at Green's Fork, Wayne County, Indiana, May 22, 1851, and went to Urbana, Illinois, in 1862, to make her home with her cousins, John and Susan Roe. She was married about 1867 to Martin Marshall Harry, and was the mother of three daughters, only one of whom is now living.

She died March 24, 1871.

268—Dilling, Oriana Engle, adopted daughter of Jacob R. Dilling and Elizabeth Jane Kirkpatrick, was born at Indianapolis, December 24, 1878. She was adopted by her foster parents when she was about three years old and went to live with them on their farm three miles northwest of St. Joseph, Illinois.

While cleaning a kerosene lamp near the fire her clothing caught fire and she was so badly burned that she died March 14, 1899. She is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Illinois.

269—Dilling, Pet, youngest child of Daniel Dilling and Sarah Bowers, was born at Hagerstown, Indiana, June 4, 1871, and was educated in the Hagerstown schools.

She moved with her mother to Greensburg, Indiana, in 1890, and was married February 4, 1894, to Glenwood Harkrader. They lived in Middletown, Ohio, and Indianapolis, Indiana, and now reside at Detroit, Michigan, where Mr. Harkrader is identified with the automobile industry.

Present address—Mrs. Glen Harkrader, Detroit, Michigan.

270—Dilling, Roscoe, third child of Henry Dilling and Anna Schock, was born on a farm two miles west of Hagerstown, Indiana, February 10, 1861, and died there February 9, 1862. He is buried in the Brethren Cemetery at Hagerstown.

271—Dilling, Sarah Ann, fourth child of George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, was born on Simones Creek, in Henry County, Indiana, May 14, 1848. She moved with her parents to Champaign County, Illinois, in 1856, and was married at Urbana, Illinois, December 4, 1864, to Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick. She was the mother of ten children, seven of whom have grown to manhood and womanhood.

She lived with her husband and family on their farm two miles northeast of Mayview, Illinois, throughout her married life. She was a woman of splendid characteristics and was beloved by all who knew her. It has been said of "Aunt Sally," as she was called, that no truer or finer woman ever lived. She died October 9, 1891, and is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Illinois.
272—Dilling, Susannah, was the oldest of eleven children born to George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes. She was born at Simons Creek, Henry County, Indiana, March 4, 1843, and moved to Champaign County, Illinois, with her parents in 1856.

She attended the country school near her home and was married on September 24, 1858, to John Busey Roe, being then only fifteen and a half years of age.

She was the mother of nine children, eight of whom grew to manhood and womanhood. She united with the Brethren Church in 1868 and was faithful to that creed the remainder of her life, and was also an ardent worker in the Aid Society.

She removed with her husband and family to Wilson County, Kansas, in 1875, and to McPherson, Kansas, in 1890, where she died June 18, 1909. She is buried in the McPherson Cemetery.

273—Dilling, Susannah, oldest daughter of Jacob Dilling and Elizabeth Schmuck, was born in Huntington County, Indiana, September 11, 1847. She attended school at District No. 7, Lancaster Township, and was married March 26, 1863, to Daniel Schideler, moving with him at the time of her marriage to the farm which is her present home near Warren, Indiana. She is the mother of ten children, eight of whom are now living.

Present address—Mrs. Susannah Schideler, R. R. No. 4, Warren, Indiana.

274—Dilling, William, tenth child of Jacob Dilling and Susannah Hoover, was born July 1, 1839. He was married to Mary Landis, but no children were born of this union. He died October 13, 1864.

275—Dimmick, Albert, was born August 29, 1881, and was married March 22, 1911, to Lovey Sprinkle.

276—Douglas, Emma Jane, daughter of Joseph F. Douglas and Elizabeth Staker, was born at Clayton, Illinois, December 9, 1867, moving to Marysville, Missouri, at the age of three years. She attended country school and Avalon College at Avalon, Missouri. She was married to Charlie D. Bellows, at Marysville, October 9, 1889, and is the mother of four children. Present address—Box 256, Marysville, Missouri.

277—Doyle, Arby Alvin, sixth child of James Doyle and Ethel Ingerson, was born August 11, 1918.

278—Doyle, George William, fourth child of James Doyle and Ethel Ingerson, was born February 3, 1915.

279—Doyle, Harold Irwin, third child of James Doyle and Ethel Ingerson, was born April 4, 1912.

280—Doyle, James Garfield, only son of William T. Doyle and Dolly Jane Dilling, was born near Cerro Gordo, Illinois, November 15, 1880, moving with his parents to Marysville, Missouri, in 1884. He attended Union district school for eight years and at the age of eighteen became a news agent on the Burlington railroad between Kansas City and Denver. He held this position until March 26, 1900, when he went to Raton, New Mexico, and began work in the machine shops of the Santa Fe railroad at that place. Advancement here was rapid and at the end of his third year he was made assistant foreman at San Marshall, New Mexico, and September 1, 1906, was transferred to La Junta, Colorado, as foreman in the erecting department of the shops there. November 15, 1907, he resigned from this position and returned to Marysville, where he engaged in farming for two years.
He moved to Kren, North Dakota, in 1910, and purchased a farm and remained there until June 25, 1912, when he filed on a 320-acre homestead in McKenzie County, North Dakota. He lived on the homestead five years, during which time he acquired another farm and also became interested in four banks and was elected director of a trust company in Watford City, North Dakota, where he now resides.

He became sales manager of the Dakota Farmers' Implement Company of North Dakota in February, 1919.

He was married to Ethel Clara Ingerson at Marysville, Missouri, November 20, 1901, and is the father of six children, five of whom are now living.

Present address—Box 303, Watford City, North Dakota.

281—Doyle, Ralph Dedrick, oldest son of James Doyle and Ethel Ingerson, was born July 19, 1904.

282—Doyle, Stella Mabel, fifth child of James Doyle and Ethel Ingerson, was born April 25, 1916.

283a—Doyle, Thelma Audra, second child of James Doyle and Ethel Ingerson, was born October 10, 1907, and died January 31, 1909.

284—Doyle, William Thomas, son of Owen J. Doyle and Frances Hudgen, was born in Macon County, Illinois, September 17, 1856. He was married to Dolly Jane Dilling, February 12, 1880, and moved to Marysville, Missouri, in 1884. After his wife's death in 1889 he was married to Elizabeth A. McClurg, February 23, 1893. He is engaged in farming near Marysville.

Present address—314 W. 7th Street, Marysville, Missouri.

285—Dunseth, Clara Forbes, only child of James M. Dunseth and Fannie Louise Kirkpatrick, was born at Urbana, Illinois, November 26, 1898. She attended the Urbana public schools and a private school for girls in Oklahoma and graduated from the Urbana High School in June, 1917. She is now a student in the University of Illinois and a member of Chi Omega Sorority. She has traveled in the western and southern states and is interested in music, being an accomplished pianist and vocalist. She is also a successful writer of short stories for magazine publication.

Present address—Miss Clara Dunseth, 1203 W. Springfield Avenue, Urbana, Illinois.

286a—Eckhart, Hannah, daughter of Mary A. Shobe and John Eckhart, was born in Ross County, Ohio, September 25, 1830. Her mother died when she was two years old and she went to live with her grandmother Shobe (Chlora Lancisco) and later with her brother John Shobe and his wife. She remained with them until 1846, when she moved to Montgomery County, Indiana, in a covered wagon with her sister Lydia, who was then a bride. She lived with Lydia until her marriage in 1847 to John Boyd. They remained in Montgomery County for four years and then moved to Clinton County to the old Boyd homestead, where they lived until Mr. Boyd's death in 1900. After this she lived with her children until her death, which occurred in the Home Hospital in La Fayette, Indiana, October 9, 1908. She united with the church in 1870 and remained a devoted member until her death. She was the mother of five children, two of whom are still living.

287a—Eckhart, John, was married to Mary A. Shobe and was the father of two daughters by this marriage. His wife died in 1832 when the youngest daughter was only two years of age. After his wife's death he married again.
to which union four daughters were born: Mary Eckhart Fleming, who died in April, 1900; Ann Eckhart Docker, of Dayton, Ohio, who died in 1917, and Jane Eckhart and Cynthia Eckhart, both deceased.

He died in January, 1864.

288*—Eckhart, Lydia, older daughter of John Eckhart and Mary A. Shobe, was born near Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio, March 2, 1829.

She was married there July 2, 1846, to William Bryant, and in September of that year the bridal couple moved to Montgomery County, Indiana, in a covered wagon, accompanied by Hannah Eckhart, Lydia's younger sister. They settled in a two-room log cabin.

Lydia and her husband were second cousins. Her maternal grandmother was Chloro Lancisco, while Mr. Bryant's mother was Catherine Lancisco, a sister of Chloro.

Lydia and her husband prospered and later built a large square mansion in Clarkshill, Indiana, which was a landmark in that country until it burned about 1914. She was the mother of two sons and five daughters, the sons both dying in early infancy, but the daughters all growing to womanhood.

She died July 20, 1905, near Clarkshill and is buried in the Union Cemetery near that city.

289—Ellis, Benjamin Franklin, son of Henry Ellis and Charity Harper, was born in Green County, Ohio, February 21, 1835. He was educated in Green County schools and moved to Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois, in 1854. In 1857 he moved to Miami County, Kansas, and returned to Ohio in 1874, where he was married to Minerva Rittenhouse, August 14, 1877.

They were the parents of four daughters, three of whom have grown to womanhood. They moved with their family to Lincoln, Nebraska, in September, 1882.

290—Ellis, Bertha, was born March 4, 1882.

291—Ellis, Inez, was born February 16, 1880.

292—Ellis, Mamie, oldest daughter of Benjamin Franklin Ellis and Minerva Rittenhouse, was born August 26, 1878.

293*—Ellis, Zoe, youngest of four daughters of Benjamin Franklin Ellis and Minerva Rittenhouse, was born March 16, 1884, and died December 28, 1886.

294—Emrie, Millie Alberta, daughter of Granville C. Emrie and Anna Lewis, was born at Sugar Tree Ridge, Highland County, Ohio, March 25, 1875.

She attended Sugar Tree Ridge public school and Ghormley public school, having moved to Fayette County, Ohio, in 1887.

She was married to Mills Rodgers at Washington Court House, November 30, 1895, and was again married at Washington Court House, October 13, 1901, to John R. Gipson. To the latter union was born three children.

With her husband and family she moved to Hope, Arkansas, in 1906, but in February, 1907, returned to Washington Court House, and in February, 1910, moved to a farm near Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, where she now resides.

She is a member of the Methodist Church and an active church and Sunday School worker.


295—Enderlin, Flora Louise, daughter of Richard Enderlin and Mary Selma Schmidt, was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, September 5, 1870.

She graduated from the Chillicothe schools in 1890 and was married there November 3, 1897, to Harry V. Hopkins. She is the mother of a son. She has traveled extensively in the United States and has been interested and active in Welfare, Red Cross and other war work, including War Chest,
Liberty Loan and War Savings Stamps campaigns, and she has been a director in the War Camp Community Service Division.

She has always been interested in young people and devotes considerable time to their welfare and to recreational work.

Present address—Mrs. H. V. Hopkins, Chillicothe, Ohio.

296—Evans, Catherine Helen, daughter of Joseph Evans and Margaret Maddock, was born in Abergele, North Wales, April 27, 1887, and moved to Rhye, North Wales, at the age of nine.

She graduated from Rhye High School in 1905, after which she toured all the principal cities of England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales. She came to Canada in 1908 and was married at Los Angeles, California, October 7, 1910, to William Bryant Shobe, who is engaged in the real estate business in Los Angeles.

297—Fenstermaker, Jesse, was born July 13, 1876. He was married November 26, 1903, to Daisy A. Sprinkle, and is the father of two children.

298—Fenstermaker, Joyce J., older child of Jesse Fenstermaker and Daisy A. Sprinkle, was born January 27, 1904.

299—Fenstermaker, Ruth, younger child of Jesse Fenstermaker and Daisy A. Sprinkle, was born January 13, 1910.

300—Fidler, Effie Mearl, only child of Hugh Fidler and Lulu Reser, was born at Stockwell, Ind., July 25, 1886.

She attended De Hart school in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, and moved to Maynard, Ia., with her mother and stepfather, September 20, 1904.

She was married at Oelwine, Ia., December 15, 1905, to Charles R. Ashbaugh, who is engaged in farming. She is the mother of two children.

Present address—Mrs. C. R. Ashbaugh, Maynard, Ia.

301—Firestone, Earl Oliver, youngest child of Oliver Firestone and Pearl Roe, was born at Mist, Ark., April 17, 1914.

302—Firestone, Edith Pearl, youngest daughter of Oliver Firestone and Pearl Roe, was born at Thebes, Ark., July 26, 1911.

While returning home from school, January 6, 1919, she was thrown from the buggy in which she was riding, suffering a fracture of her right leg.

303—Firestone, George Roe, son of Oliver Firestone and Pearl Roe, was born at Roanoke, La., October 25, 1904.

304—Firestone, Gladys Clara, daughter of Oliver Firestone and Pearl Roe, was born at Roanoke, La., August 23, 1906. She is a member of Victory Girls United War Work Campaign.

305—Firestone, Oliver Ray, son of Nathaniel Firestone and Mary Rothrock, was born in Franklin County, Kan., June 11, 1876, and removed with his parents to Elk County, Kan., in 1879; to Missouri in 1880; to Louisiana in 1891, and back to Kansas in 1897.

He attended the country schools in Missouri and studied three years at McPherson (Kan.) College, where he met Pearl Roe, to whom he was married June 2, 1901.

They began housekeeping near Roanoke, La., where he was manager of a rice farm, removing to Thebes, Ark., in 1911; to Mist, Ark., in 1912, and to Carlisle, Ark., in 1916, where he began his trade as a deep irrigation well digger, digging wells in Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas, Missouri and Ohio; but this work keeping him away from home too large a portion of the time, he returned to Wheatley, Ark., where he is now manager of a large rice plantation.

He is the father of six children.

Present address—Wheatley, Ark.
306—Firestone, Ray Elbert, son of Oliver Firestone and Pearl Roe, was born at Roanoke, La., October 1, 1909.

307—Firestone, Vera May, oldest child of Oliver Firestone and Pearl Roe, was born at Roanoke, La., February 27, 1902. She graduated from grammar school in 1917 and is a member of Victory Girls United Work Work Campaign.

307a—Foltz, Mary D., daughter of John Foltz and Mary Bergman, was born at Portland, Ind., August 28, 1876. She attended the Portland High School and was married to Frank M. Dilling, July 30, 1914. She resides at Indianapolis, Ind., where Mr. Dilling is engaged in the manufacture of fine candies. Present address—Mrs. F. M. Dilling, 2901 Central Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

308—Frank, Ella Walton, daughter of Walton C. Frank and Ardelia Kavanaugh, was born at Marysville, Mo., July 26, 1893. She obtained her early education in the Marysville public schools; graduated from Marysville High School in 1910, and attended Drake University. She was married to Dale E. Bellows at Marysville, November 27, 1913, and is the mother of a daughter. Present address—Mrs. Dale E. Bellows, Marysville, Mo.

309—Fuller, W. Westle, son of Leon A. and Ada L. Fuller, was born at Kansas City, Mo., December 31, 1892. He graduated from Blees Military Academy at Macon, Mo., in 1911, and was a student of the University of Kansas, at Lawrence, and of the University of Missouri, at Columbus. He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. He entered the grain business and became a member of the Kansas City Board of Trade in 1916. He was married to B. May Clark, May 14, 1918. Present address—2660 Lockridge Street, Kansas City, Kan.

310—Garst, Frederick Cassimer, son of George Garst and Sarah May, was born at Knoxville, Tenn., January 5, 1876. He moved to Watson, Mo.; to Brock, Neb., and in 1892 to McPherson, Kan. He attended country school at Brock, Neb.; the public schools of McPherson, and McPherson College. He was married to Dessie Kuns at McPherson, February 15, 1903, and is the father of three children. He was a piano salesman for seventeen years, an auto salesman for two years, and proprietor of a music store in McPherson for eight years. He has traveled over Oklahoma, Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, South Dakota, North Dakota, Montana and Idaho. He is a wide-awake business man and is considered an unusually good salesman. Present address—Cordell, Okla.

311—Garst, George Richard, oldest son of Frederick Garst and Dessie Kuns, was born at Fowler, Kan., October 7, 1911. He has attended the public schools at Valley City, N. Dak., Clinton and Cordell, Okla.

312—Garst, Ronald Joseph, youngest child of Frederick Garst and Dessie Kuns, was born December 25, 1918, at Cordell, Okla.

313—Garst, Wilfred Kuns, second child of Frederick Garst and Dessie Kuns, was born in McPherson, Kan., July 14, 1913.

314—Gehrig, Ethel Bess, younger of two daughters of Charles M. Gehrig and Caroline Frances Flowers, was born on a farm two miles west of Bondville, Champaign County, Ill., November 11, 1888. She attended the grade
school at Bondville and at the age of seven moved with her parents to Champaign, Ill., where she completed her education.

She was married October 18, 1913, to Warren W. Wilson and they made their home in Chicago, Ill., where Mr. Wilson was employed as traveling passenger agent of the Illinois Central railroad.

She has always been prominent in social and civic organizations and has traveled extensively throughout the United States, having visited Yellowstone National Park, Grand Canyon of Arizona, San Francisco and the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Diego and the Panama-California Exposition, Avalon, Catalina Islands, Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Del Monte, Salt Lake City, Colorado Springs, Denver, New Orleans, Niagara Falls and New York City.

Present address—Mrs. W. W. Wilson, 6522 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

315—Gibson, Rose Eva, was born August 24, 1895, and was married at Joliet, Ill., September 3, 1918, to Chester H. Perkins, who is a doctor of medicine, practicing in Chicago, Ill.

Present address—Mrs. C. H. Perkins, Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

316—Gipson, Frances Marian, youngest child of John R. Gipson and Millie Emrie, was born at Hope, Ark., July 14, 1906.

317—Gipson, Harry Hamilton, fourth child of Francis Marion Gipson and Lucy C. Rodgers, was born near Good Hope, Fayette County, Ohio, August 4, 1876. He was married to Martha Saunders and they live with his widowed mother in Springfield, Ohio. He is a laborer.

Present address—1528 Clifton Avenue, Springfield, Ohio.

318—Gipson, Helen Louise, second child of John R. Gipson and Millie Emrie, was born at Jeffersonville, Ohio, July 10, 1904.

319—Gipson, Homer L., youngest of six children born to Francis Marion Gipson and Lucy C. Rodgers, was born near Good Hope, Fayette County, Ohio, June 15, 1882. He attended Good Hope public school and graduated from Washington Court House (Ohio) High School in 1902. In that year he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and was married at Washington Court House, January 6, 1904, to Nina Atkinson.

He moved to Cobalt, Ont., in May, 1906; to Porcupine, Ont., in February, 1911, and to Toronto, Ont., in 1916. He was formerly a railway expressman, later a mining contractor, and is now engaged in stock brokerage. He was engaged in gold and silver mining in northern Ontario for thirteen years and is particularly interested in mining affairs.

He was the father of one child, Marion Donaldson Gipson, who died in infancy. He has adopted the form "Gibson" for his surname.

Present address—Homer Gibson, 76 Gosvenor Street, Toronto, Ont.

320—Gipson, John Rodgers, second child of Francis Marion Gipson and Lucy Rodgers, was born near Good Hope, Fayette County, Ohio, July 12, 1871. He attended Good Hope district school and Washington Court House (Ohio) Business College, and was married at Washington Court House, October 13, 1901, to Millie Emrie. To this union has been born three children.

In 1906 he moved with his family to Hope, Ark., but in 1907 returned to Washington Court House, and in February, 1910, moved onto a farm near Springfield, Ohio, where he is now engaged in agriculture.

Present address—R. R. No. 7, Springfield, Ohio.

321—Gipson, Lucinda, oldest child of John Henry Gipson and Hannah Shults, was born in Ross County, Ohio, May 6, 1842. She attended the
country schools in Ross County and was married at Chillicothe, Ohio, March 1, 1860, to Elijah Hopkins. She is the mother of six children, five of whom are now living.

In 1904 she moved to Arkansas, where she now resides. Her younger days were spent on a farm, where she became an excellent horsewoman. She is a lover of flowers and makes friends with all with whom she comes in contact.

Present address—Mrs. Lucinda Hopkins, 525 Orange Street, Hot Springs, Ark.

322—Gipson, Lucy Catharine, oldest child of John R. Gipson and Millie Emrie, was born at Washington Court House, Ohio, August 20, 1902.

323*—Gipson, Francis Marion, son of John Henry Gipson and Hannah Shobe, was born in Ross County, Ohio, November 30, 1843. He had very limited opportunity to attend school for he was almost the sole support of a widowed mother, two sisters and a brother.

He served three years with Company B, 2nd Heavy Artillery, during the Civil War and after being mustered out at the end of that conflict again took up farming and stock raising.

He was married to Lucy Catharine Rodgers at her father's farm near Good Hope, Ohio, January 1, 1868, and was the father of six children, four of whom are now living.

He lived in Washington Court House, Ohio, two years and was superintendent of the Fayette County Infirmary for five years, later removing to Clark County, Ohio.

He died on his farm near Springfield, Ohio, May 9, 1917, and is buried in Good Hope Cemetery, near that place.

324—Gipson, Martha Ann, third child of Francis M. Gipson and Lucy C. Rodgers, was born near Good Hope, Fayette County, Ohio, April 14, 1873.

She was married to Charles E. Young and resides on a farm near Springfield, Ohio.

Present address—Mrs. C. E. Young, R. R. No. 3, Springfield, Ohio.

325*—Gipson, Orvill Vance, oldest of six children of Francis Marion Gipson and Lucy Rodgers, was born near Good Hope, Fayette County, Ohio, March 22, 1869, and died February 4, 1889. He is buried in Good Hope Cemetery.

326*—Goar, Clarissa Lucinda, fifth child of William H. Goar and Lovina Bishop Dilling, was born in 1886 and died December 10, 1896. She is buried in San Bernardino, Calif.

327—Goar, Edna Elizabeth, youngest child of Joseph Clinton Goar and Estelle M. Shaw, was born in Monrovia, Calif., August 4, 1912, and moved to Los Angeles in 1916.

328*—Goar, Edna May, third child of William H. Goar and Lovina Bishop Dilling, was born August 15, 1880, and died November 24, 1896. She is buried at San Bernardino, Calif.

329—Goar, Harold Clinton, oldest child of Joseph Clinton Goar and Estelle M. Shaw, was born at San Bernardino, Calif., June 28, 1903, and moved with his parents to Monrovia, Calif., in 1910, and to Los Angeles in 1916.

330*—Goar, Henrietta Lovina, sixth child of William H. Goar and Lovina Bishop Dilling, was born in 1886 and died April 7, 1890. She is buried at Van Meter, Ia.
Goar, Henry Franklin, fourth child of Wm. Henry Goar and Lovina Dilling, was born at Montevideo, Minn., May 16, 1883, and moved to Van Meter, Ia., in 1885; to San Bernardino, Calif., February 24, 1894; to Lassen County Calif., in 1910, and to Nevada in 1915.

He attended grammar and commercial school and is a tailor in Nevada.

Goar, Ida Ellen, seventh and youngest child of William H. Goar and Lovina Bishop Dilling, was born in 1890 and died April 22, 1894. She is buried at Van Meter, Ia.

Goar, Joseph Clinton, oldest child of William Henry Goar and Lovina Bishop Dilling, was born March 31, 1877, in Henry County, Ind., and removed to Montevideo, Minn., in 1879. In 1884 he moved to Van Meter, Ia., and to San Bernardino, Calif., in 1894.

He was married August 20, 1901, to Estelle Maude Shaw and is the father of three children, all of whom are now living.

He removed to Monrovia, Calif., in 1910 and to Los Angeles in 1916, where he is manager of a retail meat market. He has been in the retail meat business since 1897 and is secretary of the Retail Butchers' Union in Los Angeles.

Present address—Mr. J. C. Goar, Los Angeles, Calif.

Goar, Marjorie Estelle, second child of Joseph Clinton Goar and Estelle M. Shaw, was born in San Bernardino, Calif., November 26, 1905, moving with her parents to Monrovia, Calif., in 1910, and to Los Angeles in 1916.

Goar, Sarah Alice, second child of Wm. Henry Goar and Lovina Dilling, was born in Henry County, Ind., January 7, 1879, and moved with her parents later in that year to Montevideo, Minn.

In 1884 she went to Van Meter, Ia., and to San Bernardino, Calif., February 24, 1894.

She attended grammar school and business college and was a stenographer in law and abstract offices from 1898 to 1902. From 1902 to 1903 she was a deputy in the office of the assessor of San Bernardino County and was married at San Bernardino, December 28, 1903, to Adolphus Henry Smithson. She is the mother of one daughter.

She moved to Holtville, Calif., May 1, 1910, where Mr. Smithson is engaged in dairying.

She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church in childhood, but later united with the Christian Church. She has been active in war work and has had charge of a large territory during recent Liberty Loan, Red Cross and United War Work campaigns.

Present address—Mrs. A. H. Smithson, Holtville, Calif.

Goar, William Henry, son of Joseph and Clarissa Goar, was born in Tipton County, Ind., March 31, 1849. He attended grammar school and was married in Indiana, January 16, 1876, to Lovina Bishop Dilling. He was the father of seven children, only three of whom are now living.

He moved to Montevideo, Minn., in 1879; to Van Meter, Ia., in 1884; to San Bernardino, Calif., in 1893, and to Dublin, Ind., in 1905. He engaged in farming until 1885 and was in the mercantile business from that date until his death.

He died March 12, 1914, and is buried in Dublin, Ind. He was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church and was a learned bible student and deep thinker. He had a passion for violin music and was an accomplished player of that instrument from boyhood until he died.

Goodman, Claudine, was born February 17, 1898, and was married to Von B. Sprinkle, April 14, 1917. She is the mother of one son.
338—Goodwin, Mabel Elmina, daughter of Henry S. Goodwin and Caroline A. Aldrich, was born at St. Johnsburg, Vt., August 25, 1870. She graduated from St. Johnsburg Academy in 1888 and remained there one more year, taking post-graduate work, specializing in French. She spent some time for the two following winters studying voice with Mme. Hall in Boston and went to Chicago in 1894, where she began to study with Mr. Karleton Hackett, with whom she worked for three years, holding a position as soprano in the Sixth Presbyterian Quartette of Chicago at the same time. The winter of 1896-97 she spent with a concert company and the year of 1897-98 she had charge of the vocal work at Knox Conservatory at Galesburg, Ill.

She returned to Chicago in the fall of 1898 and became one of the vocal teachers at the American Conservatory in Kimball Hall. In the summer of 1901 she went to London to study voice with Mr. Georg Henschel, and went over to the continent for a short trip. Returning from London, she studied harmony for two years with Mr. Adolph Weidig and was soprano at the Second Baptist Church of Chicago for three years, giving up this position to be married to Edwin Bellows of Chicago, October 31, 1905.

Since her marriage she has been interested in women’s clubs and is a member of the Lakeview Woman’s Club, the Chicago Woman’s Club, the Lakeview Musical Society and the Birchwood Morning Musical. Present address—Mrs. Edwin Bellows, 1444 Estes Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

339*—Goslee, Alfred, son of Samuel Goslee and Angeline Hoover, was born in Carroll County, Ind., August 3, 1888. He later moved to Huntington County and was married December 26, 1908, to Pearle E. Shideler. He was the father of five children, one of whom died in early infancy. He began as a farm hand but was a carpenter the last few years of his life. He died at Majenica, Ind., January 26, 1919, and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery, in Huntington County.

340—Goslee, Garl Morton, second child of Alfred Goslee and Pearle E. Shideler, was born in April, 1911.

341—Goslee, Gladys Merleen, fourth child of Alfred Goslee and Pearle E. Shideler, was born June 5, 1915.

342—Goslee, Glenn Paul, third child of Alfred Goslee and Pearle E. Shideler, was born February 6, 1913.

343—Goslee, Susanna Angeline, youngest child of Alfred Goslee and Pearle E. Shideler, was born in September, 1917.

344*—Goslee, Vera, daughter of Alfred Goslee and Pearle E. Shideler, was born in 1909 and died at the age of one year.

345*—Grass, Margaret, was born in Kanaw County, Va., February 9, 1850, and was married in Ross County, Ohio, to James K. Shobe, September 25, 1870. They moved to Illinois, where they lived on a farm for three years, after which they returned to Ohio. They were the parents of three children, all of whom are now living. Margaret died January 15, 1877, and is buried at Bloomingburg, Fayette County, Ohio.

346—Green, Capitolia H., daughter of Henry Green and Lauretta C. Daily, was born at Gilman la., January 26, 1869. She attended the public schools of Gilman, and was married there September 13, 1890, to James Arthur Kirkpatrick. They made their home in
Chicago, Ill., until 1896, when they moved to Grinnell, la., and four years later to Denver, Colo., where they now reside.

She is the mother of one daughter, Verna Leota Kirkpatrick.

Present address—Mrs. J. A. Kirkpatrick, Wm. Penn Hotel, Denver, Colo.

**347—Hadley, Muriel Edith, daughter of Ralph M. Hadley and Hazel Edith Kirkpatrick, was born at Oconomowoc, Wis., September 20, 1916. She moved to Oregon, Ill., with her parents in 1917, but the following year returned to Oconomowoc, where she is now living.**

**348—Hadley, Ralph Merritt, son of Dudley Aaron Hadley and Electa B. Wilder, was born at Oconomowoc, Wis., January 6, 1887. He attended Oconomowoc and Watertown (Wis.) public schools and graduated from Marquette University at Milwaukee, Wis., in May, 1909. He was married at Richmond, Texas, April 29, 1911, to Hazel E. Kirkpatrick, and is the father of one daughter. In 1917 he moved to Oregon, Ill., but the following year returned to Oconomowoc, where he is employed as a pharmacist. Present address—Oregon, Wis.**

**349—Haines, George W., son of Cornelius Haines, was born at Romney, Ind., February 6, 1870. He attended Purdue University at La Fayette, Ind., and was married October 25, 1912, to Merle Clark. He worked some time as a druggist, but is now engaged in farming near Clarksville, Ind. Present address—Clarksville, Ind.**

**350—Halsted, Sarah Ann, daughter of Josiah Halsted and Rebecca Wilson, was born near Romney, Tippecanoe County, Ind., January 9, 1831. She was the second of eight children. Her father died while she was very young and a large share of the responsibility of raising the family fell upon her shoulders. She was married at Linden, Ind., August 22, 1852, to James Wesley Kirkpatrick and was the mother of three children. She united with the Methodist Church at an early age and was an excellent mother, being very industrious and happy in doing for others. She died at La Fayette, Ind., March 6, 1907, and is buried in the cemetery at Stockwell, Ind.**

**351—Hamilton, Zoe Sophia, the oldest daughter of William Marion Hamilton and Alta Clark, was born at Wellington, Ill., May 13, 1885. At the age of two years she moved with her parents to Ludlow, Ill., where her father was engaged in the grain and coal business. She grew to womanhood here, receiving her education in the Ludlow public schools, and being a prominent worker in social and church affairs. She was a clerk for a short time in Mr. Bear’s store and was then made assistant postmistress of the Ludlow postoffice. She was married at her home on Thanksgiving Day, November 24, 1904, to Oren E. Shobe, and they made their home in Urbana, Ill., where they have since resided, Mr. Shobe being proprietor of a transfer and livery business there. She is the mother of two children. Present address—Mrs. O. E. Shobe, 209½ W. Illinois Street, Urbana, Ill.**

**352—Hardesty, Bonnie Jean, was born at Homer, Ill., and later moved to Champaign, Ill., where she attended the University of Illinois, graduating from the Household Science Department of that institution in 1919. She was married at Urbana, August 6, 1919, to Sidney Dale Kirkpatrick and resides in Washington, D. C. Present address—Mrs. S. D. Kirkpatrick, 3228 Hiatt Place, Apt. 3, Washington, D. C. Died Aug. 25, 1974 in Short Hills, N J**
353—Hardman, David F., younger child of Gabriel Hardman and Anna Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., March 27, 1867. He moved with his parents to Hagerstown, Ind., and attended the Richmond (Ind.) Normal School. He was also a student in Delaware (Ohio) Business College. He was married at Hagerstown, June 15, 1892, to Ella Heiney, and is the father of a daughter. In 1894 he removed to Winchester, Ind., where he has since resided. He was a successful school teacher for several years, but is now operating a steam laundry plant. Present address—Winchester, Ind.

354—Hardman, Gabriel, son of Daniel Hardman, was born in Wayne County, Ind., June 23, 1830. He was married to Anna Dilling in Wayne County, December 4, 1856, and was the father of two children, Susannah and David, both of whom are now living. Anna died in 1872(?) and he was again married August 21, 1873 to Sarah (Schock) Dilling, who was formerly the wife of Anna’s brother Frederick. He was a contractor and carpenter. He died at Hagerstown, Ind., July 3, 1912, and is buried in the German Baptist Cemetery in Wayne County.

355—Hardman, Juanita Marie, only child of David F. Hardman and Ella Heiney, was born March 7, 1896. She attended Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., for two years and later graduated from Wisconsin University at Madison. She is a member of Alpha Chi Omega Sorority. She is now a teacher of mathematics in the High School at Winchester, Ind. Present address—Miss Juanita Hardman, Winchester, Ind.

356—Hardman, Susannah, older child of Gabriel Hardman and Anna Dilling, was born in Wayne County, Ind., June 18, 1858, and moved to Huntington County in 1859, but returned to Wayne County with her parents at the age of thirteen. She attended the Bear Creek district school and was married at Hagerstown, Ind., September 10, 1876, to Ithamar Bowman. She is the mother of five children, all of whom are now living. After her marriage she lived in Wayne County for five years and then moved to Jasper, Jasper County, Mo., and in 1904 moved to Alba, Mo., where she now resides. Present address—Mrs. I. Bowman, Alba, Mo.

357—Harkrader, Glenwood, son of John H. Harkrader and Rose Morrison, was born at Monroe, Ohio, April 27, 1866. He attended school at Middletown and Cincinnati, Ohio, and was married at Greensburg, Ind., February 4, 1894, to Pet Dilling. He lived at Middletown, Ohio, and Indianapolis, Ind., and later moved to Detroit, Mich., where he now resides. He is engaged in the automobile accessory business. Present address—Detroit, Mich.

358—Harris, Alden Russell, son of C. B. Harris and Elizabeth Warhurst, was born in New York City, N. Y., September 30, 1885, and moved to Bunceton, Mo., in 1890. He attended the public schools of Bunceton and graduated from Bunceton High School in 1903. He moved to Vinita, Okla., in 1906 and was married to Edith J. Cassel at Chetopa, Kan., November 10, 1910. That year he moved to Pryor, Okla., but returned to Vinita in 1913.
He is the father of one son and is engaged as a furniture dealer and undertaker.
Present address—Vinita, Okla.

359—Harris, Raymond Alfred, only child of Alden R. Harris and Edith Jane Cassel, was born March 16, 1912.

360—Harrison, Arthur Ambrue, was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind., March 27, 1869. His father, Samuel W. Harrison, was born in Virginia, November 30, 1837, and died at Stockwell, Ind., July 24, 1913.
His mother, Anna Elizabeth Thralls, was born in Indiana, May 9, 1840. Arthur was married September 17, 1902, to Lulu L. (Reser) Fidler at LaFayette, Ind., and they moved to Fayette, Ia., in September, 1903, where Mr. Harrison is engaged in farming.
Present address—Fayette, Ia.

361—Hart, Anna Matilda, second child of Samuel Hart and Lucinda Dilling, was born August 22, 1874, and was married to Elmer Drabenstat.
Present address—Mrs. Elmer Drabenstat, R. R. No. 4, Warren, Ind.

362—Hart, Jacob Alfred, oldest child of Samuel Hart and Lucinda Dilling, was born August 20, 1870, and was married to Anna M. Drabenstat.
Present address—R. R. No. 6, Huntington, Ind.

363—Hart, Jesse Daniel, third child of Samuel Hart and Lucinda Dilling, was born in Lancaster Township, Huntington County, Ind., April 18, 1879. He attended the common school near his home and was married in Jefferson Township, December 7, 1901, to Lena V. Richardson. They were the parents of one son, who died in 1903.
Lena died June 10, 1903, and Jesse was again married in Union Township, August 22, 1915, to Elsie C. Pasco and to this union has been born a son.
They moved to Union Township, March 6, 1917, and Mr. Hart is there engaged in farming.
Present address—R. R. No. 4, Huntington, Ind.

364—Hart, Joseph Edwin, son of Jesse D. Hart and Elsie C. Pasco, was born September 8, 1917.

365—Hart, Loyd Ellsworth, fifth child of Samuel Hart and Lucinda Dilling, was born December 2, 1889, and is married to Eva Bennett.
Present address—623 Elm Street, Huntington, Ind.

366—Hart, Orven Milo, sixth and youngest child of Samuel Hart and Lucinda Dilling, was born September 6, 1892, and is married to Susan Shutt.
Present address—R. R. No. 5, Huntington, Ind.

367—Hart, Roscoe L., fourth child of Samuel Hart and Lucinda Dilling, was born January 27, 1885, and is married to Nina Downey.
Present address—1240 College Avenue, Huntington, Ind.

368*—Hart, Russel J., son of Jesse D. Hart and Lena V. Richardson, died November 16, 1903, aged about one year. He is buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Huntington County, Ind.

369*—Hart, Samuel, was married to Catharine Dilling and to this union was born a child who died in infancy.
Catharine died about 1867 and Samuel was married to her younger sister Lucinda at the Jacob Dilling homestead in Lancaster Township, Huntington County, Ind., September 3, 1868. Lucinda was then only fifteen years of age.
To them were born six children, all of whom are now living.
Samuel was a farmer. He died February 15, 1916, at his home in Lancaster Township and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery.

68
370—Harvey, Vera, was born January 22, 1883, and was married June 8, 1914, to Homer J. Sprinkle. She is the mother of one son.

371—Hedges, Virginia, daughter of Samuel B. Hedges and Nellie Rice, was born at Urbana, Ill., September 9, 1873.
She attended the Urbana public schools and graduated from Urbana High School in 1892. During the winter of 1892-1893 she was employed as a school teacher at Savoy, Ill.
She was married at Urbana, Ill., May 21, 1893, to Fred Dilling Kirkpatrick and is the mother of three children.
She has traveled widely throughout the United States and is the present Grand Chief of the Pythian Sisters of the State of Illinois.
Present address—Mrs. F. D. Kirkpatrick, 708 S. Goodwin Avenue, Urbana, Ill.

372—Heiney, Ella, daughter of Moses Heiney and Marguerite Murray, was born at Hagerstown, Ind., October 22, 1869. She was married there June 15, 1892, to David F. Hardman and is the mother of a daughter.
In 1894 she moved with her husband to Winchester, Ind., where Mr. Hardman is now operating a steam laundry plant.
Present address—Mrs. David Hardman, Winchester, Ind.

373—Hildebrand, Daisy Dolores, seventh and youngest child of George W. Hildebrand and Clara D. Sprinkle, was born January 14, 1902, at Huntington, Ind.
She has completed the common school courses offered by the Huntington schools and is now a senior in Huntington High School.

374—Hildebrand, Everett Errett, fourth child of George W. Hildebrand and Clara D. Sprinkle, was born November 27, 1889. He completed the common school course of Huntington, Ind., and attended Huntington High School for three years, after which he graduated from a business course. He then took up office work in Kendleville, Ind.; Andrews, Ind., and later became an employee of the Erie railroad in their office at Huntington, where he worked for one year. During his employment there he took the Government Civil Service examination in bookkeeping, stenography and clerical work and ranked second in the district composed of Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky. He was assigned a position in the Black Hills of South Dakota. He spent eighteen months here, and would leave the office to straighten out the records of offices in other South Dakota towns, often riding from forty to sixty miles on horseback. He preferred the outside work as much as possible because of failing health, but, not improving, he returned home for a rest, later taking up work at Washington, D. C.
After working in Washington for six months he resigned and returned home, his health not permitting further effort. He now resides with his mother at Huntington, Ind.
Present address—748 Henry Street, Huntington, Ind.

375—Hildebrand, George W., son of Henry and Elizabeth Hildebrand, was born at Mt. Etna, Huntington County, Ind., November 13, 1850. He obtained a common school education and in 1878 moved to Majenica, Huntington County.
He was married July 1, 1883, and was the father of seven children, six of whom are now living. He was a merchant.
He moved to Huntington, Ind., in 1888, and died there January 30, 1905. He is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Huntington County.

376—Hildebrand, Henry Carlyle, third child of George W. Hildebrand and Clara D. Sprinkle, was born April 6, 1886, and died August 15, 1886.
377—Hildebrand, Howard Eldon, sixth child of George W. Hildebrand
and Clara D. Sprinkle, was born July 20, 1894, at Huntington, Ind.
He graduated from Huntington High School and also graduated from
the School of Chiropractic in Davenport, la. Taking a dislike to that work
(in which he was engaged only a short time), he took up real estate salesmans-
ship, but one year later was called to the service of the United States Army.
He served with Hospital Unit No. 32, from Indianapolis, and returned in
1919 after eighteen months' service in France.
He is now engaged in the real estate business in Akron, Ohio.

378—Hildebrand, Mabel Cleo, second child of George W. Hildebrand
and Clara D. Sprinkle, was born June 28, 1887, in Huntington County, Ind.
She attended the common schools and is a graduate of Huntington High
School.
For six years following the completion of her high school course she
was employed in an abstract office in Huntington. She then took up traveling
work throughout the West, but returned to Huntington in 1919 and resumed
office work in that city.
Present address—Miss Mabel Hildebrand, 748 Henry Street, Huntington,
Ind.

379—Hildebrand, May Winifred, oldest child of George W. Hildebrand
and Clara D. Sprinkle, was born in Huntington County, Ind., May 10, 1884.
She attended the Huntington public schools and graduated from Huntington
High School in 1902.
She was married at Huntington, May 14, 1903, to Wilbur G. Wine-
brunner and is the mother of three children.
Present address—Mrs. W. G. Winebreuner, Huntington, Ind.

380—Hildebrand, Mildred Pauline, fifth child of George W. Hildebrand
and Clara D. Sprinkle, was born May 31, 1892.
She graduated from Huntington (Ind.) High School and attended a
short course at Angola, Ind., after which she took a position in an abstract
office in Huntington. She later obtained employment in the Huntington office
of the Erie railroad and has remained there up to the present time.
Present address—Miss Mildred Hildebrand, 748 Henry Street, Hunting-
ton, Ind.

381—Hildebrand, Vivian, daughter of W. H. Hildebrand and Lizzie
Ham, was born in Huntington County, Ind., November 10, 1885.
She attended the common schools of Mt. Etna, Ind., and graduated from
Mt. Etna High School April 16, 1904. She was also a student in Marion
Normal School.
She taught school for four years and was married at Mt. Etna, June 25,
1910, to Guy Billiter. She is the mother of three children.
She moved to her husband's homestead in Oklahoma in 1910, but
returned to Mt. Etna the following year, Mr. Billiter having taken up the
carpenter trade there.
Present address—Mrs. Guy Billiter, Mt. Etna, Ind.

382—Holland, Paul, only son of Earl Holland and Leoto Pearl Sprinkle,
was born October 15, 1908.

383—Hollis, Arthur W., son of Joseph F. Hollis and Margaret Roe, was
He attended the Fredonia schools and graduated therefrom at the age
of nineteen. The following year he entered Baker University and graduated
from the classic course in June, 1917. He then returned to Fredonia and
became manager of the Fredonia Ice & Light Plant.
July 15, 1918, he enlisted for war service and was sent to Manhattan for six weeks' training, later being sent to Kelly Field, Texas, where he was transferred to the 78th Balloon Company, Camp John Wise.

He received his honorable discharge January 8, 1919, and returned to Fredonia, where he again took up his duties at the ice and light plant.

384—Hollis, Clifford Andrew, youngest son of Joseph F. Hollis and Margaret Roe, was born August 22, 1903, at Fredonia, Kan.
He is now a Junior in the Fredonia High School.

385—Hollis, Edgar Leon, son of Joseph F. Hollis and Margaret Roe, was born at Fredonia, Kan., October 15, 1898.
He attended the public schools there and graduated from Fredonia High School in 1916. During eight years of this time he delivered daily papers and worked at a printing office.
He entered Baker University in September, 1916, in the College of Journalism and in 1917 entered Kansas University at Lawrence, Kan., where he continued his course in journalism and newspaper work.
October 1, 1918, he enlisted for service in the United States Navy and entered the Student Army Training Corps at Lawrence, Kan., receiving his discharge December 21, 1918.
On December 30, 1918, he again took up his college work at Kansas University.

386—Hollis, Eugene Adeibert, the oldest son of Joseph Fletcher Hollis and Margaret Ellen Roe, was born March 13, 1888, at Fredonia, Kan. His education was obtained in the Fredonia schools and most of his life has been spent in Kansas.
He was married November 23, 1918, to Laura Osthoff at Lola, Kan., where they lived a few months, later moving to Nowata, Okla., where he is employed by the Oklahoma Auto Company.
Present address—Nowata, Okla.

387—Hollis, Faye Pearl, daughter of Joseph F. Hollis and Margaret Ellen Roe, was born at Carthage, Mo., March 12, 1892. She attended the Fredonia, Kan., schools, graduating therefrom at the age of seventeen.
She taught rural schools for two years and then attended Baker University at Baldwin City, Kan., from which she graduated in the Mathematical Course, also having taken instruction in physical training and china painting.
She taught two years in Fredonia High School and during the summer of 1917 attended a physical training school in Chicago. June 6, 1918, she took a position in the Gun Division of the Ordnance Department at Washington, D. C.

388—Hollis, Flo Bell, daughter of Joseph F. Hollis and Margaret Ellen Roe, was born at Fredonia, Kan., April 19, 1890, and died of abscess on the brain, September 25, 1895.

389—Hollis, Geneva, youngest daughter of Joseph F. Hollis and Margaret Roe, was born at Fredonia, Kan., October 8, 1901.
She is now a Senior in the Fredonia High School.

390—Hollis, Joseph Fletcher, was born in Effingham County, Ill., September 10, 1857.
He removed to Fredonia, Kan., August 28, 1884, and was there married to Margaret Ellen Roe, September 24, 1885. For five years they made their home in Fredonia, where he was a contractor.
He moved to Carthage, Mo., in 1890, and two years later to Colorado Springs, where he remained for the short period of six months, caring for a sick brother and sister.
After returning to Carthage for a year he again moved with his family to Fredonia, where he engaged in a hardware and furniture business, later
trading it for a farm in the Verdigris bottoms. The farm was traded for a hardware business in McPherson, Kan., which he soon sold. In 1907 he purchased the Fredonia ice plant, soon increasing its capacity and adding a light plant, which business he now operates.

Present address—Fredonia, Kan.

391—Honnold, Lela Estelle, daughter of John Greenwell Honnold and Mary Jean MacArthur, was born in Nodaway County, Mo., September 2, 1865. With her parents she moved to Savannah, Mo., in 1873, and to Marysville, Mo., in 1881. Besides attending Savannah public schools, Marysville High School and the State Normal, she completed a two-year business course. She was a school teacher prior to her marriage and held state and life certificates to teach.

She married George P. Bellows at Marysville, Mo., September 15, 1886, to which union there was born a son.

She has been an extensive traveler, having visited every state in the Union except six, crossing the continent from New York to California many times. She toured Europe with her husband in 1908, visiting Ireland, England, Scotland, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, and France. She has also been to Canada and Mexico.

Present address—Mrs. G. P. Bellows, 403 W. 1st Street, Marysville, Mo.

392—Hoon, Delbert Fredrick, older child of Everett E. Hoon and Mabel Ruth Rittenhouse, was born June 8, 1914.

393—Hoon, Everett E., son of William Hoon and Lechrisha Helm, was born in Huntington, Ind., September 22, 1893.

He attended Stringtown and Ft. Wayne public schools and was married November 21, 1913, to Mabel Ruth Rittenhouse. He is the father of two children.

Present address—432 Grayston Avenue, Huntington, Ind.

394—Hoon, Melba Ruth, younger child of Everett E. Hoon and Mabel Ruth Rittenhouse, was born July 27, 1916.

395—Hoover, Amanda Ellen, youngest child of Samuel Hoover and Lovina Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., August 16, 1874. Her mother died when she was only seventeen months old, and she moved to Huntington, Ind., in 1884.

She was married at Huntington, December 25, 1893, to Omar O. Deeds and is the mother of five children.

She now resides in Indianapolis, Ind., where Mr. Deeds is engaged in the plumbing business.

Present address—Mrs. O. O. Deeds, 608 N. Delaware Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

396—Hoover, Arelius Jacob, son of Samuel Hoover and Lovina Dilling, was born March 26, 1871, in Huntington County, Ind.

He attended the common schools of Huntington County and moved into Huntington in 1884. He was married October 22, 1891, to Cora Cline and was the father of one son, Ralph Cline Hoover, who is now living.

He died at Huntington, May 18, 1912, and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery there.

397—Hoover, Milton, son of Samuel Hoover and Lovina Dilling, was born about 1870 and died at the age of four years.

398—Hoover, Ralph Cline, only child of Arelius Hoover and Cora Cline, was born August 6, 1898. He is a railroad fireman and resides with his mother in Huntington, Ind.

Present address—747 First Street, Huntington, Ind.
399—Hoover, Roscoe Le., son of David B. Hoover and Elizabeth Sprinkle, was born about 1870. He was the only child of a family of six who grew to maturity.
   He married Laura B. Close and died about 1899. He is buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Huntington County, Ind.

400—Hoover, Samuel, was born June 14, 1840, and was married to Lovina Dilling. He was the father of two sons and a daughter. He died June 16, 1902.

401—Hoover, Susannah, oldest of twelve children of Frederick Hoover and Katharine Brumbaugh, was born in Pennsylvania, July 25, 1803. She was a third cousin of Gov. Brumbaugh of Pennsylvania, and was married to Jacob Dilling. They lived in Blair County, Pa., until 1833, at which time they moved to a farm near Hagerstown, Wayne County, Pa. She was the mother of fourteen children, all of whom are now deceased.
   She was a very enthusiastic, public-spirited woman. She practiced midwifery, sometimes riding many miles on horseback to attend cases.
   She died October 21, 1860, and is buried in the Brethren Cemetery near Hagerstown.

402—Hopkins, Elijah, son of Jeremiah Hopkins and Nancy Claypool, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, October 25, 1838. He moved to Washington Court House, Ohio, and later to Chillicothe, finally settling in Hot Springs, Ark., in 1904.
   He attended the Fayette County schools and was married March 1, 1860, to Lucinda Gipson. He was the father of six children. His chief interests were scientific farming and stock raising. He was a man of sterling qualities, honesty and integrity, possessed of great strength of character and courage. He was very fond of horses and because of the excellency of his horsemanship was often requested to break the wild horses of the neighborhood. He was beloved by young and old alike and was a Mason in high standing. Both he and his wife were members of the United Brethren Church of Fairview, Ohio, being very active workers and contributors to the church. He was superintendent of the Sunday School for many years. He was a descendant of the Hopkins family of revolutionary France.
   He died as the result of an operation at Hot Springs, Ark., September 6, 1917, and is buried at Chillicothe, Ohio.

403—Hopkins, Emma Ethel, fifth child of Elijah Hopkins and Lucinda Gipson, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, November 5, 1873.
   She attended the public schools of Washington Court House, Ohio, and was a high school student at Good Hope, Ohio.
   She was married at Washington Court House, December 15, 1891, to Chas. Updike, and they were the parents of a daughter.
   She removed to Hot Springs, Ark., in 1904 and was again married January 25, 1911, to Hal L. Howard. They have made their home in Texas, where she has developed a fondness for horseback riding and hunting.
   She has traveled extensively in this country and is interested in music and a lover of flowers and nature. She is very athletic and devoted to her home and family.
   She has been active in Red Cross campaigns during the war.
   Present address—Mrs. Hal L. Howard, San Antonio, Texas.

404—Hopkins, Eugene Canfield, son of William Henry Hopkins and Dolly Dixon, was born at Aurora, Ill., August 7, 1894.
   He moved to Yorkville, Ill., in 1908 and attended the Yorkville public schools. He was also a student of the University of Illinois and graduated from that institution in 1917. While studying there he met Helen Marie Kirk-
patrick and they were married at Urbana, Ill., December 1, 1917. They were the parents of a daughter who died in early infancy.

Mr. Hopkins enlisted in the Air Service of the United States Army, August 28, 1917, and attended the ground school at Urbana. He was sent to Love Field at Dallas, Texas, and obtained his training in flying at that place. He returned to Urbana in 1918 and went to Miami, N. M., in 1919. He has traveled widely, having visited New York, Washington, D. C., South Dakota, New Mexico and Texas.

Present address—Yorkville, Ill.

405—Hopkins, Hannah Leah, youngest of six children of Elijah Hopkins and Lucinda Gipson, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, September 3, 1881. She attended the public schools of Washington Court House, Ohio, and after moving to Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1891, attended the Chillicothe High School and graduated therefrom in 1903.

She moved with her parents to Hot Springs, Ark., in 1904 and now resides there with her mother, her father having died in 1917.

Present address—Miss Hannah Hopkins, 525 Orange Street, Hot Springs, Ark.

406—Hopkins, Harry Vernon, fourth child of Elijah Hopkins and Lucinda Gipson, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, May 18, 1870. He lived on the farm until seventeen years of age, when he moved with his parents to Washington Court House, Ohio. He attended school there and worked at various odd employments until 1891, when he went to Chillicothe, Ohio.

He was married at Chillicothe, November 3, 1897, to Flora Louise Enderlin and is the father of a son, Richard Vernon Hopkins.

Upon arriving at Chillicothe in 1891 he began work for the Union Shoe Manufacturing Company at that place and has been with them continuously since that time. Starting at the bottom, he mastered the shoe trade and was admitted a member of the firm in 1900. He is now secretary and manager of sales of that corporation.

He is Past Master of the Chillicothe Lodge of Masons, Past Exalted Ruler of the B. P. O. Elks, President of the Rotary Club, President of the Board of Health, a Director in the Chamber of Commerce, and has commanded divisions in all the war work campaigns. He is a firm believer in the tradition that there is always a bright star behind the darkest cloud.

Present address—127 N. High Street, Chillicothe, Ohio.

407—Hopkins, James Herbert, oldest child of Elijah Hopkins and Lucinda Gipson, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, January 21, 1861. He was educated in the Fayette County schools and at Columbus, Ohio. He moved to St. Louis, to Hot Springs, Ark., and later to Texas, where he now resides. He is manager of the Dallas, Texas, office of a large land company and his chief interests are farming and winter gardening. He is a lover of animals.

Present address—Dallas, Texas.

408—Hopkins, Lillian Florence, third child of Elijah Hopkins and Lucinda Gipson, was born August 1, 1865. She was married to William H. Cutter and resides at Lancaster, Ohio.

Present address—Mrs. W. H. Cutter, Broadway Ave., Lancaster, Ohio.

409a—Hopkins, Louie Grant, second child of Elijah Hopkins and Lucinda Gipson, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, September 18, 1863, and died at the age of twelve at Fairview, Ohio, November 7, 1875.

He was a most remarkable child, and while on his death bed left messages to all his playmates and family, knowing that he was dying and yet not fearing to die.

He is buried at Washington Court House, Ohio.
Hopkins, Martha Jean, daughter of Eugene C. Hopkins and Helen Maire Kirkpatrick, was born at Urbana, Ill., November 12, 1918, and died November 15, 1918.

Hopkins, Richard Vernon, only child of Harry V. Hopkins and Flora L. Enderlin, was born at Chillicothe, Ohio, April 8, 1899. He enlisted in the United States Army, July 16, 1918, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1918. He was honorably discharged December 27, 1918, and is now a student in the Western Reserve University at Cleveland, Ohio.

Horney, Nellie, daughter of Daniel Horney and Sarah E. Carver, was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind., June 5, 1885. She was married at Mulberry, Ind., May 19, 1907, to Glenn Murphy and is the mother of two sons. She is an active member of the Methodist Church and resides near Clarks hill, Ind., where her husband is engaged in agriculture.

Present address—Mrs. Glenn Murphy, Clarks hill, Ind.

Hosier, Simon, son of Samuel Hosier and Sarah Gregory, was born in Huntington County, Ind., November 18, 1854. He attended common school and was married at Majenica, Ind., October 13, 1877, to Mary A. Dilling. He was the father of a son who died in infancy and the foster father of Alfred A. Hosier, who is now living in Akron, Ohio.

In 1892 he moved to Huntington, Ind., where he has since been engaged in the carpenter business. He joined the Disciple Church in 1898 and was elected deacon a few months later. He is also a member of the official board. He has visited Niagara Falls, New York City, Pittsburgh, Denver, Colorado Springs, Cripple Creek and other points of interest in Colorado.

Present address—1118 College Avenue, Huntington, Ind.

Howard, Hal L., son of Hal L., Howard and Elizabeth Wier, was born in Texas in 1866. He attended Annapolis Military Academy and was married January 25, 1911, to Emma E. Hopkins at Hot Springs, Ark.

He was one of the first men to colonize land in Texas and sold large tracts to northern parties. He is interested in irrigation farming. His father was aide-de-camp to Gen. Wool, who served under Gen. Taylor during the Mexican War.

He served as captain with the 141st Infantry, 36th Division of the United States Army, during the Great War. He was sent to a hospital in France with rheumatism and about a week later his company went to the front and was betrayed by a German spy. Scarcely an officer of the regiment escaped, so his sickness is probably all that saved him.

Present address—San Antonio, Texas.

Hungate, Ada, daughter of William F. Hungate, was born at Denver, Colo., November 8, 1866. She graduated from Denver High School in 1881 and moved to Cimarron, Kan., in 1882. She was married at Cimarron, December 23, 1891, to Clinton F. Clark and was the mother of three children, only one of whom is now living.

She moved to Oklahoma at the opening of the Cherokee Strip in 1893, and went to Enid, Okla., with her husband and family in 1899. She died at Enid, February 10, 1907, and is buried in Imo Cemetery near Drummond, Okla.

Hutchens, Alma, youngest child of Charles Hutchens and Alma Schmuck, was born in 1897 and died when about six months old.

Hutchens, Charles, was married in September, 1891, to Alma Schmuck and was the father of three children, one of whom died in infancy. He died in 1903.
418—Hutchens, Charles Roscoe, second child of Charles Hutchens and Alma Schmuck, was born September 1, 1895. He is engaged in the wholesale grocery business.
Present address—Muncie, Ind.

419—Hutchens, Ora Edgar, oldest child of Charles Hutchens and Alma Schmuck, was born August 15, 1892. He is engaged in the insurance business.
Present address—Anderson, Ind.

420—Iglehart, Audley B., was a member of the American Expeditionary Force which drove back the Germans during the Great War. He was trained at Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas, and spent one year with the army in the foreign service. He was stationed at Dann, Eifel, Germany, after the armistice was signed. He was a member of the Headquarters Company, 358th Infantry, 90th Division, and took part in the battles of St. Mihiel and Argonne Forest.
He was married August 3, 1919, to Cerelda Catharine Kirkpatrick and resides at Hugo, Okla., where he is engaged in the furniture and sewing machine business.
Present address—Hugo, Okla.

421—Ingerson, Ethel Clara, daughter of George M. Ingerson and Clara Ellen Bartlett, was born at Pickering, Mo., October 7, 1882. She attended Bloomfield district school and Marysville (Mo.) High School and was married at Marysville, November 20, 1901, to James G. Doyle.
They began housekeeping at Raton, N. M., November 30, 1901, moving to La Junta, Colo., September 1, 1906; to Marysville, Mo., November 1, 1908 and to Watford City, N. Dak., March 1, 1910, where they now reside. She is the mother of six children five of whom are now living.
Present address—Mrs. James Doyle, Box 303, Watford City, N. Dak.

422—Irons, Charlie Elsworth, only child of John Irons and Virginia Shobe, was born on a farm three miles south of Kirkpatrick, Ind., May 12, 1866.
He obtained his education at Old Potato Creek district school four miles southeast of Kirkpatrick.
After his father's death he assumed the responsibility of caring for the family and through his tenacity and industry not only kept the old farm intact, but was able to add several large adjoining tracts to it.
He is a successful farmer and stock grower and is an expert judge of horses and mules.
Present address—Darlington, Ind.

423—Irons, James Wallace, only child of Thomas Irons and Anna E. Shobe, was born one and a half miles south of Mayview, Champaign County, Ill., March 5, 1876. About two years afterward he and his parents moved to Clarkshill, Ind., and in 1883 to Tama County, Ia., on a farm.
He graduated from Toledo (Iowa) High School in 1896 and from Western College in 1898, later attending law school at Drake University.
He traveled as a salesman for two years, owned and operated a tea and coffee store for seven years and then went into the ice and fuel business, which he continued for six years.
In 1901 he moved to Mason City, Ia., where he was married to Ina F. Dickenson, August 30, 1903, to which union has been born a daughter.
He has traveled extensively in the United States, Canada and Mexico, and is now in the general fire insurance business with offices in Mason City, Ia.
Present address—124 W. State Street, Mason City, Ia.

424—Irons, John Bush, the oldest of eight children born to James Irons and Julia Bush, was born at Chillicothe, Ohio, September 1, 1841, and moved to Montgomery County, Ind., when eleven years old.
His father entered 160 acres of land owned by the Government three miles south of Kirkpatrick, Ind., paying a dollar and a quarter an acre for it, and the farm is now occupied by John's children, never having been out of the hands of some member of the family.

He was married April 5, 1865, at St. Joseph, Ill., to Virginia Shobe and to this union was born one child. Virginia died in 1869 and August 30, 1870, he married Mary A. Fowler at Brookston, Ind. She was the mother of three children, and died August 9, 1877.

He was married a third time at La Fayette, Ind., September 3, 1879, to Lida Petro, to which union was also born three children.

He died October 17, 1903, on the old Irons homestead and is buried in Peterson Cemetery, near Kirkpatrick.

425—Irons, Nancy Jane, daughter of James Irons and Julia Bush, was born in Highland County, Ohio, October 25, 1843, and moved to Montgomery County, Ind., with her parents in 1852. She was a sister of John Bush Irons and Thomas Rogers Irons, both of whom married members of the Shobe family.

She was married October 25, 1865, to John Austin Kirkpatrick, whose mother was Anna Shobe.

Shortly after her marriage she moved with her husband to a farm near St. Joseph, Champaign County, Ill., but sixteen years later returned to Indiana. After living two years in Indiana she and her husband moved, in 1883, to Iowa, and in 1896 purchased a home adjoining Grinnell, La., where they now reside.

She is the mother of three children, and although over seventy-five years of age, is still very active.

Present address—Mrs. J. A. Kirkpatrick, Box 8, R. F. D. No. 3, Grinnell, La.

426—Irons, Ruth Anita, only child of James W. Irons and Ina Dickenson, was born in Mason City, La., March 7, 1908. She is now a student in Mason City High School.

427—Irons, Thomas Rogers, son of James Irons and Julia Bush, was born in Belfast, Ohio, March 24, 1846. He moved with his parents to a farm three miles south of Kirkpatrick, Ind., in 1853. At the age of seventeen he enlisted in Co. C, 120th Ind. Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged two years later, January 8, 1866. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1865, and First Lieutenant, August 1, 1865. His regiment participated in the campaigns of Atlanta, Ga., and Franklin and Nashville, Tenn.

He returned to his father's farm after the war and on February 2, 1870, was married to Anna E. Shobe of Champaign, Ill. To them was born one son.

He moved to Tama County, La., in 1883, and in 1889 to Toledo, La., where he followed the carpenter's trade. He was a member of the Methodist Church, which he joined at eleven years of age. He lived an upright Christian life and was respected by all for his Christian virtues and patriotic devotion to his country. He was a member of the G. A. R. and of the A. O. U. W.

He died of rodent ulcer, July 9, 1916.

428—Jamison, Edward Arthur, younger child of Oscar C. Jamison and Anna W. Smith, was born at Decatur, Ill., July 23, 1902.

429—Jamison, Louise Esther, older child of Oscar C. Jamison and Anna W. Smith, was born at Decatur, Ill., June 27, 1901.

430—Jamison, Oscar C., son of William T. and Louretta Jamison, was born July 15, 1872. He was married August 30, 1899, to Anna Wilson Smith and is the father of two children.

Present address—1076 W. Eldorado Street, Decatur, Ill.
431—Jenkins, Henry Bryant, oldest child of L. E. Jenkins and Donna Belle Bryant, was born November 17, 1892, and died in early infancy.

432—Jenkins, John Bryant, youngest child of L. E. Jenkins and Donna Belle Bryant, was born at Clarkshill, Ind., July 15, 1899.
He attended Clarkshill High School and graduated from Frankfort (Ind.) High School in 1918, having moved to Frankfort in 1917.
He moved to La Fayette, Ind., with his mother and sister in 1918 and is attending Purdue University at that place.
He made a trip to Salt Lake City and other western cities in 1919.

433—Jenkins, Lorin Eldon, son of Wm. F. Jenkins and Amanda Igoe, was born at Urbana, Ohio, October 12, 1857, moving to Indianapolis, Ind., with his parents in 1864 where he attended private school, and Indianapolis High School.
He moved to Clarkshill, Ind., in 1888, and on October 19th of that year was married to Donna Belle Bryant of that place. He was the father of four children.
He died August 27, 1918, in a hospital in La Fayette, and is buried in Crownhill Cemetery at Indianapolis.

434—Jenkins, Lydia Geneva, daughter of Lorin E. Jenkins and Donna Belle Bryant, was born at Clarkshill, Ind., March 1, 1896.
She attended the Western College for Women at Oxford, Ohio; the University of Illinois at Urbana, Ill., and is now a student at Purdue University at La Fayette. She is a member of Alpha Chi Chapter of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority.
She moved to Frankfort, Ind., in 1917 and to La Fayette in 1918, and is now traveling through the west for her health.
Present address—Miss Geneva Jenkins, 219 Waldron Street, West La Fayette, Ind.

435—Jenkins, Ralph Orvil, only child of Wm. McKenzie Jenkins and Ethel Mitchell, was born at Clarkshill, Ind., March 5, 1912, and is attending Clarkshill public schools.

436—Jenkins, William McKenzie, son of Lorin E. Jenkins and Donna Belle Bryant, was born April 30, 1894, at Indianapolis, Ind., moving to Clarkshill, Ind., in 1895.
He was married to Ethel Mitchell at St. Joseph, Mich., May 13, 1911, and is the father of one son.
He is engaged in farming.
Present address—Clarkshill, Ind.

437—Johnson, Albert Glen, second son of Wiley B. Johnson and Maud Belle Kirkpatrick, was born in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Ill., September 28, 1915. He is called "Glen" by his parents.

438—Johnson, Clarence Nolan, son of Wiley B. Johnson and Maud Belle Kirkpatrick, was born in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Ill., July 5, 1913. He is called "Nolan" by his parents.

439—Johnson, Claud Wayne, youngest son of Wiley B. Johnson and Maud Belle Kirkpatrick, was born November 21, 1917.

440—Johnson, Lewis Edward, son of Thomas J. and Lydia A. Johnson, was born at Monticello, Ill., January 27, 1865. He moved to Farmer City (then Mt. Pleasant), Ill., at the age of seven and attended the Farmer City schools. He later moved to Bordentown, N. J., but returned to Farmer City, where he was married September 11, 1892, to Gertrude Heloise Kirkpatrick.
January 10, 1900, they moved to Urbana, Ill., where he is engaged as a carpenter, having learned the trade under his grandfather, who was a fine workman.

Present address—1204 W. Park Street, Urbana, Ill.

441—Johnson, Wiley B., son of David and Ora Johnson, was born five miles northwest of St. Joseph, in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Ill.

He attended No. 4 district school in Stanton Township and the St. Joseph public schools and was married to Maud Belle Kirkpatrick, September 12, 1912. He is the father of three sons, and is engaged in farming in Champaign County.

Present address—R. F. D. No. 1, St. Joseph, Ill.

442—Johnston, Hannetta Mae, daughter of Frank Johnston and Charlotte Pike, was born at Clarence, Ill., June 1, 1878.

She attended the Clarence public schools and Rice Intercollegiate Institute and was a school teacher prior to her marriage.

She moved to Penfield in 1897 and there met Harold H. Kirkpatrick, to whom she was married at Chicago, Ill., August 15, 1900. She is the mother of one daughter.

She moved to De Land, Ill., in 1902; to Illiopolis, Ill., in 1904; to Atlanta, Ill., in 1907; to Le Roy, Ill., in 1910, and to West Chicago Ill., in 1913, at all of which places Mr. Kirkpatrick was connected with the teaching staff of the public schools. He is now Superintendent of the West Chicago schools.

Present address—Mrs. H. H. Kirkpatrick, West Chicago, Ill.

443—Johnston, James William, son of William T. Johnston and Mary Bellows, was born at Seattle, Wash., October 9, 1913.

444—Johnston, Mary Rebecca, daughter of William T. Johnston and Mary Bellows, was born at San Diego, Calif., March 13, 1917.

445—Johnston, William Thomas, was born in Indiana County, Pa., October 22, 1877. He graduated from Washington and Jefferson College at Washington, Pa., in 1902, and from the law department of the University of Washington at Seattle in 1904.

He married Mary Bellows in Seattle, Wash., June 22, 1912, and is the father of two children.

Present address—Seattle, Wash.

446—Jones, W. Frank, son of Wm. N. Jones and Alice Adell Crottinger, was born at Anchor, Ill., January 20, 1883.

He married Dollie F. Shobe at Salt Lake City, Utah, September 6, 1910, and is a rancher and stockman with headquarters at Rupert, Idaho. He moved to the Minidoka Project when the same was only a few years old.

Present address—Rupert, Idaho.

447—Junk, Almer Thomas, second child of Thomas J. Junk and Armilda Vincent, was born July 25, 1899.

He was married to Pauline Thatcher of Toledo, Ohio, September 10, 1918, and is interested in farming with his father near Washington Court House, Ohio.

Present address—Washington Court House, Ohio.

448—Junk, Katherine Elizabeth, fourth child of Thomas J. Junk and Armilda Vincent, was born July 6, 1909.

449—Junk, Kenneth Lee, youngest child of Thomas J. Junk and Armilda Vincent, was born December 19, 1910.

450—Junk, Phoebe Lucile, third child of Thomas J. Junk and Armilda Vincent, was born June 9, 1903, and died of spinal trouble, June 17, 1908.
Junk, Ruth Vincent, daughter of Thomas J. Junk and Armilda Vincent, was born December 7, 1896. She graduated from Good Hope High School in 1916 and attended Ohio State University at Columbus. She was married December 19, 1918, to Albert Hamilton Rogers, who is cashier of the Farmers' Bank of Good Hope, Ohio. Present address—Mrs. A. H. Rogers, Good Hope, Ohio.

Junk, Thomas Jefferson, son of Thomas Junk and Phoebe Peterson, was born near Austin, Ross County, Ohio, November 21, 1851, and moved to Austin, Ohio in 1864. At the age of thirty-four he moved to what is known as the Phoebe Junk farm in Fayette County, Ohio, and was married to Laura Graves, January 13, 1887. She was the mother of two children, both of whom died in early infancy. She died in July, 1890, and he was again married, May 9, 1895, to Armilda Vincent and to this union has been born five children. He attended the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia in 1876 and spent the following winter at Jacksonville, Fla.; attended the Mardi Gras at New Orleans in 1893, and the World's Fair at Chicago the same year. The winter of 1893-94 was spent in Texas and the summer of 1904 at the St. Louis Exposition. He made a second trip to Florida, accompanied by his family, in 1912-13.

He is a successful farmer and stock breeder. Present address—Washington Court House, Ohio.

Keamey, A. J., son of James Kearney and Mary Jane De Witt, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, October 30, 1874. He attended the common schools of Fayette County and graduated from Ohio State University in June, 1904. He was married at Detroit, Mich., October 5, 1904, to Retta Rutledge and is the father of one child. He has been a school teacher; is a lawyer, and devotes some time to farming. Present address—Washington Court House, Ohio.

Keamey, E. Burke, only child of A. J. Kearney and Retta Rutledge, was born August 22, 1906.

Kelley, Jay Joseph, son of John Joseph Kelley and Eliza Calmeyn, was born at Painesville, Ohio, February 21, 1882. Here he attended St. Mary's Parochial School. He lived for a short time in Cleveland, Ohio, and then entered Coine Trade School in Cincinnati, Ohio, and moved to Washington Court House, Ohio, in 1905. He made a trip to Omaha, Neb., in 1910. He was married May 28, 1914, at Washington Court House to Essa Leah Vincent. He has been a grocery and drug clerk but is now a plumber by profession. Present address—Washington Court House, Ohio.

Keyser, Clora, youngest of five children of Daniel Keyser and Clara Rittenhouse, was born at Plattsburg, Mo., July 29, 1869, moving with her parents to Ohio in 1874 and to Centerview, Mo., in 1875. She obtained her education in the public schools near her home and has traveled extensively. She is homekeeper for her brother. Present address—Miss Clara Keyser, Centerview, Mo.

Keyser, Daniel, son of Alexander Keyser and Nannie Koontz, was born at Luray, Va., November 24, 1822. He was educated in private schools and moved to Ohio in 1848; to California in 1850, and back to Virginia and Ohio in 1853.
He married Clora Rittenhouse, October 27, 1857, and they moved to Carthage, Ill., in 1858; to Plattsburg, Mo., in 1863; to Ohio in 1874, and to Centerview, Mo., in 1875.

He was the father of five children and was a farmer by occupation.

He died May 2, 1901, at Centerview, at which place he is buried.

458—Keyser, Daniel Rittenhouse, fourth child of Daniel Keyser and Clora Rittenhouse, was born at Plattsburg, Mo., April 29, 1866, moving with his parents to Ohio in 1874 and to Centerview, Mo., in 1875.

He was educated in the public schools and is an agriculturist.

Present address—Centerview, Mo.

459—Keyser, Emma, second child of Daniel Keyser and Clora Rittenhouse, was born July 5, 1860. She died of scarlet fever September 22, 1864, and is buried in Gower Cemetery, Clinton County, Mo., beside her sister Susan, who died the same day.

460—Keyser, Nanna, third child of Daniel Keyser and Clora Rittenhouse, was born at Carthage, Ill., April 18, 1862. She moved with her parents to Plattsburg, Mo., in 1863; to Ohio in 1874, and to Centerview, Mo., in 1875.

She graduated from Mt. Morris (Ill.) College in 1890 and was married to Lucas Tylekens in Kansas City, Mo., January 31, 1899.

She is the mother of one child.

Present address—Mrs. Lucas Tylekens, 104 S. White Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

461—Keyser, Susan Elizabeth, oldest child of Daniel Keyser and Clora Rittenhouse, was born August 7, 1858. She died of scarlet fever, September 22, 1864, and is buried in Gower Cemetery, Clinton County, Mo., in the same grave as her sister Emma Keyser, who died the same day.

462—Kirkpatrick, Albert James, second child of John Clinton Kirkpatrick and Mary Busey, was born at Champaign, Ill., February 17, 1854, and in March, 1860, moved to his father’s farm six miles east of Urbana, Ill.

He attended the North Mayview district school and Champaign High School and was married at Mayview, Ill., September 5, 1875, to Mary Alice Barricklow. This was a double wedding and took place in the old Mayview Church, his sister Elizabeth and Jacob Rhodes Dilling being the other participants.

In March, 1876, he and his bride moved to the old Jacob Shobe homestead one mile east of his father’s farm and in 1883 he moved to the farm which has since been his home in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Ill.

He graduated from the College of Hygiene and Osteopathy in 1901 and after his wife’s death in 1908 he was again married September 11, 1913, at Danville, Ill., to Ida Belle (Fisher) Yeager. He was the father of five children by his first marriage, two of them being twins. He is an extensive land owner in Champaign County and is engaged in farming.

Present address—R. R. No. 2, Urbana, Ill.

463—Kirkpatrick, Albert Lyle, oldest child of John Earl Kirkpatrick and Melia A. Poulter, was born in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Ill., February 12, 1904.

He attended Carley district school near his home until March 1, 1913, when he moved with his parents to their home one mile north of Mayview, Ill. Here he attended North Mayview district school and completed the eighth year work in 1917.

He is now a student in Urbana (Ill.) High School and assists his father on the farm during vacations.

464—Kirkpatrick, Alice J., youngest child of James Wesley Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Halsted, was born near Crane, Ind., January 9, 1859. Her
mother's birthday was also January 9th. She later moved to Stockwell, Ind., and attended the Stockwell schools. She was also a student in the Western Female Seminary at Oxford, Ohio, and graduated from the School of Music of De Pauw University at Greencastle, Ind., in June, 1876. She was married at Kirkpatrick, Ind., November 6, 1883, to William H. Dicks and is the mother of one son. After the death of her father in 1898 she and her husband and family moved to the old James Wesley Kirkpatrick homestead at Kirkpatrick, Ind., where she now resides in summer, spending her winters in the south. She lived for a time in Cincinnati, Ohio, where her husband practiced law, and, accompanied by him, she toured Europe in 1912.

Present address—Mrs. Alice Dicks, 451 1st Avenue North, St. Petersburg, Fla.

465—Kirkpatrick, Allen Thurman, second child of Samuel Kirkpatrick and Elizabeth Bryant, was born in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, March 26, 1848, and moved to Vermilion County, Ill., in 1865. He moved to Champaign County, Ill., in 1874, but returned to Vermilion County in November, 1887. He attended the common schools and was married December 24, 1871, to Caroline Cassel. They are the parents of seven children. He is engaged in farming in Vermilion County.

Present address—Muncie, Ind.

466—Kirkpatrick, Anna Maude, daughter of John Austin Kirkpatrick and Nancy Jane Irons, was born at Mayview, Ill., September 18, 1872. In 1881 she moved with her parents to a farm near Clarkshill, Ind., and two years later went to Gilman, la.

She attended country school and graduated from Iowa Business College at Des Moines, la., in 1896. In 1900 she moved to Denver, Colo., and was married at Longmont, Colo., September 18, 1902, to Dr. Ernest D. Starbird. She was a stenographer and telegraph operator for the Western Union Telegraph Company prior to her marriage and was also with the same company stationed at Des Moines, la., for several years. After her marriage she lived for a time in Larkspur, Colo., but in 1906 returned to Denver and now lives in a suburb of that city. She is the mother of five daughters, one of whom died at the age of thirteen; the others are now living.

She has traveled throughout the north middle states. She is a devoted mother and a well-informed bible student.

Present address—Mrs. E. D. Starbird, 1620 Dallas Street, Aurora, Colo.

467—Kirkpatrick, Austin Wilson, youngest of eleven children of James Kirkpatrick and Jane Porter, was born in Pickaway County, Ohio, September 29, 1834, and moved with his parents to Tippecanoe County, Ind., in 1843. He moved to Champaign County, Ill., about 1856 and purchased a 240-acre farm of the Illinois Central railroad six miles east of Urbana, where he resided the remainder of his life. This land had never been farmed but was virgin soil which had been given the Illinois Central railroad by the Government to induce it to build its road through that part of the country. He paid nine dollars per acre for it and it is now valued at several hundred dollars per acre. In 1869 he planted a walnut grove of several acres on it and the grove is still standing, a forest of towering trees.

He was married at Urbana, Ill., December 4, 1864, to Sarah Ann Dilling and was the father of ten children, seven of whom are now living.

He was noted for his height, being six feet two and a half inches tall. He was a man of kindly disposition and a friend of everyone. He died at his home March 25, 1904, and is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery near Mayview, Ill.
468—Kirkpatrick, Bessie, only child of Orth A. Kirkpatrick and Viola Johnson, was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind., September 1, 1884. She attended De Hart school and graduated from Stockwell (Ind.) High School in 1902. She was married at Indianapolis, Ind., September 16, 1903, to William Marcum and was the mother of one son, who died in infancy. From her father she inherited the old homestead on which her grandfather, William Porter Kirkpatrick, settled in 1844. She now resides with her husband at Lafayette, Ind.

Present address—Mrs. Wm. Marcum, 713 N. 10th Street, Lafayette, Ind.

469—Kirkpatrick, Carlton Austin, eighth child of Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Dilling, was born on a farm near Mayview, Ill., February 19, 1884. He attended North Mayview district school, Urbana High School and the University of Illinois and was married in St. Joseph Township on August 12, 1906, to Flossie Mae Peters. He is the father of two children. After his marriage he lived on his father’s estate for three years and in 1909 purchased eighty acres of the homestead lands from the other heirs and erected on it the home in which he now resides. He is an agriculturist.

Present address—R. F. D., St. Joseph, Ill.

470—Kirkpatrick, Cerelda Catharine, daughter of Marion F. Kirkpatrick and Jennie Spurgeon, was born at Farmer City, Ill., May 15, 1896, and the next year moved with her parents to Mayview, Ill. In 1899 she moved to Frankfort, Ill., and in 1909 to Henryville, Ill. She attended the Frankfort and Henryville schools and in 1914 moved to Harlingen, Texas. Three years later she moved to San Antonio, Texas. She is a musician and bookkeeper. She spent one winter at Pensacola, Fla., and has visited New Orleans, La., and Houston and Brownsville, Texas. She was married August 3, 1919, to Audley B. Iglehart, who is a furniture dealer at Hugo, Okla.

Present address—Mrs. A. B. Iglehart, Hugo, Okla.

471—Kirkpatrick, Charles Albert, son of Marion F. Kirkpatrick and Mary F. Sumner, was born near Mayview, Ill., October 11, 1881, and moved to Farmer City, Ill., in 1887. He attended the North Mayview and Farmer City schools and in 1897 returned to Mayview. Two years later he moved to Frankfort, Ind., and in 1909 to Henryville, Ind. In 1914 he went to Harlingen, Texas, and in 1916 settled in San Antonio, Texas, where he now resides. He has assisted his father in storekeeping and farming and has learned the plumbing trade. He has also been in Civil Service work and was engaged at Camp Travis for a time. He has traveled to Lookout Mountain, Tenn., and through nearly all the southern states to Brownsville, Texas. He is particularly interested in plumbing work and in reading contemporary literature.

Present address—314 Preston Avenue, San Antonio, Texas.

472—Kirkpatrick, Charles Clinton, second child of Allen Thurman Kirkpatrick and Caroline Cassel, was born in Champaign County, Ill., June 12, 1876, and moved to Vermilion County, Ill., with his parents in November, 1887. He attended the common schools of Champaign and Vermilion counties and graduated from Gem City Business College at Quincy, Ill., in March, 1905. He taught school for eight years, worked in banks for seven years, and has been assessor and collector of Pilot Township, Vermilion County, Ill., for seventeen years.

Present address—Muncie, Ill.
Kirkpatrick, Dr. Charles S., sixth child of John Clinton Kirkpatrick and Mary Busey, was born at Urbana, Ill., June 15, 1864. He lived there until the age of sixteen, attending the public schools and completing his education at the University of Illinois and graduating from the medical department of the College of Indiana at Indianapolis.

He commenced his practice at Ladoga, Ind., and a year later moved to Penfield, Ill. He married Miss Gertrude Wilson of Ladoga, Ind., where she was born and reared. He was the father of two children, John, who is now living, and Ruby, who died at the age of about one year.

Politically, he was a Republican, and at the age of twenty-two was elected Chancellor Commander of the Genevieve Lodge No. 16, Knights of Pythias, being the youngest man in the world occupying that position. He was also a member of the Odd Fellows.

He dropped dead of heart disease on the evening of July 2, 1889, while returning from having visited a patient, and is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery near Urbana, Ill.

Kirkpatrick, Clarence W., fifth child of Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Dilling, was born near Mayview, Ill., August 2, 1874.

He attended North Mayview district school and graduated from the Gem City Business College at Quincy, Ill., in 1896. He was also a student in St. Joseph (Ill.) High School.

He was married at St. Joseph, August 9, 1899, to Pearle E. Swearingen and is the father of two children.

He moved to St. Joseph, September 1, 1898, and engaged in the implement and harness business. March 1, 1909, he again took up farming, operating a farm near Urbana, Ill. The following year he returned to his father's homestead two miles northeast of Mayview, Ill., where he now resides.

Present address—R. F. D., St. Joseph, Ill.

Kirkpatrick, Claude Allen, second child of Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick and Ida May Todd, was born at Collison, Ill., February 14, 1892. He was married to Ruby Irene Heath and is the father of two children.

Present address—R. R. No. 2, Danville, Ill.

Kirkpatrick, Claude Charles, son of Albert James Kirkpatrick and Mary Alice Barricklow, was born in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Ill., August 9, 1891. He was a twin brother of Maud Belle Kirkpatrick.

He was married to Hazel Shaw and is a resident of Champaign County.

Present address—Urbana, Ill.

Kirkpatrick, Corde Campbell, son of Marion Ellsworth Kirkpatrick and Sarah Jane Campbell, was born at Ogden, Champaign County, Ill., August 5, 1889, and moved with his parents to a farm near Toledo, Ia., in 1891, and to Mitchell, S. Dak., in October, 1907.

He attended the public schools of Toledo, Ia., and Denver, Colo., and graduated from South Dakota Wesleyan in 1914.

He taught school for a time and was an athletic coach, but is now engaged as an agriculturist.

Present address—Canova, S. Dak.

Kirkpatrick, Dora Elizabeth, fourth child of Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick and Elizabeth Bryant, was born at Clarkshill, Ind., September 17, 1856, and moved to Charity, Vermillion County, Ill., in 1865.

She attended Sand Bar school and was married at her home January 10, 1877, to Thomas J. Campbell. She is the mother of five children, only two of whom are now living.

She now resides at Royal, Champaign County, Ill., where Mr. Campbell is engaged as a merchant.

Present address—Mrs. Thos. J. Campbell, Royal, Ill.
479—Kirkpatrick, Earl Myron, fifth child of Allen Thurman Kirkpatrick and Caroline Cassel, was born in Champaign County, Ill., April 26, 1885, and moved to Vermilion County, Ill., with his parents in November, 1887.

He attended the public schools at Vermilion County and graduated from Danville (Ill.) High School in June, 1907.

He taught school for six years after which he remained on his father's farm for a year, and since 1916 has been connected with the Foster Lumber Co. at Clearmont, Wyo.

Present address—Clearmont, Wyo.

479a—Kirkpatrick, Edward Johnson, oldest child of John Franklin Kirkpatrick and Lois Johnson, was born January 31, 1909.

480—Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth, second child of James Kirkpatrick and Jane Porter, was born in Ross County, Ohio, October 10, 1817, and was married to Jacob Shobe, January 28, 1840.

She and her husband lived for a number of years on a farm which is now the present site of Clarkshill, Ind., the railroad having been built there since their removal.

In 1864 they moved with their family to a farm seven miles east of Urbana, Ill., and a few years later purchased the farm adjoining the Village of Mayview, Ill., on the south, where she died January 18, 1872.

She was buried in Indiana but when Mt. Olive Cemetery was opened one-half mile west of Mayview, her body was removed there, where it now rests. She was the first person to be buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery.

481—Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth Jane, daughter of John Clinton Kirkpatrick and Mary Busey, was born July 26, 1856, on a farm two miles northeast of Mayview, Champaign County, Ill. She grew to womanhood here, attended the North Mayview district school, graduated from Urbana (Ill.) High School, and was a student at the University of Illinois when that institution consisted of only one building.

She then taught school in Champaign County, and was married September 5, 1875, to Jacob R. Dilling, in the old Methodist Church at Mayview, Ill. This was a double wedding, her brother Albert James Kirkpatrick and Mary Alice Barricklow being married at the same time.

She and her husband went to housekeeping near Champaign, Ill., later moving on a farm three miles northwest of St. Joseph, Ill., where they lived twenty-five years. In 1900 they removed to St. Joseph where Mr. Dilling was engaged in the real estate and banking business. During this period of her life she was very active in church work, being of the Methodist faith. She was superintendent of the Sunday School for many years; was President of the Ladies’ Aid Society and President of the St. Joseph School Board. She was always prominent also in the social life of the village.

She traveled to Mississippi and Florida in 1902; to St. Joe, Mich., in 1903; spent several summers at Winona Lake, Ind., and the winter of 1911 in Oklahoma.

She was the mother of three daughters, and after the death of her husband in 1914 she removed with them to Urbana, Ill., so that they might have better educational advantages.

After a ten weeks’ illness she died April 23, 1915, at Urbana, and is buried beside her husband in the Woodlawn Cemetery near that city.

482—Kirkpatrick, Elsie Virginia, youngest child of Fred Dilling Kirkpatrick and Virginia Hedges, was born at Urbana, Ill., April 10, 1900.

She attended the Urbana public schools and graduated from the Urbana High School in 1918. She is now a student in the University of Illinois.
She has traveled throughout the Eastern States, visiting the larger cities, and spent a winter in Dallas, Texas.

Present address—Miss Elsie Kirkpatrick, 708 S. Goodwin Ave., Urbana, Ill.

482a—Kirkpatrick, Fannie Louise, youngest of eight children of John Clinton Kirkpatrick and Mary Busey, was born at Champaign, Ill., in 1870, and moved to a farm near Mayview, Ill., when one year old, returning at the age of thirteen to Urbana, Ill., where she has since resided.

She attended the North Mayview district school and Urbana Grade and High schools. She also attended Champaign High School and was a student at the New England Conservatory of Music at Boston, Mass.

She was married at Urbana, July 6, 1896, to James M. Dunseth, and is the mother of one daughter.

She has traveled extensively in the Eastern, Southern and Western States, and has been much interested in music for the greater part of her life. She sang in public at the age of nine years and was a soloist for seven years at the First Methodist Church in Urbana. During one year she was a member of the quartet which furnished music for the Peoples Church of Boston, and sang in the First Methodist Church of Champaign, Ill., for three years. She was the State Soloist for the W. C. T. U. of the State of Illinois for three years and sang in concert work for over two years.

Present address—Mrs. James Dunseth, 1203 W. Springfield Ave., Urbana, Ill.

482b—Kirkpatrick, Florence, third child of John Franklin Kirkpatrick and Lois Johnson, was born September 4, 1912.

483—Kirkpatrick, Florence Mabel, second child of Jesse Clinton Kirkpatrick, and Edith L. Clark, was born on a farm near Mayview, Ill., July 19, 1898. She attended North Mayview district school, and moved to Urbana, Ill., with her parents in 1904. Here she was a student in the Urbana public schools and graduated from Urbana High School in 1916. She was also a student in the University of Illinois for one year.

She moved back with her parents to her birthplace in June 1917, and was married there October 15, 1918 to Harold A. Phillips. They reside on the farm near Mayview.

Present address—Mrs. Harold Phillips, R. R. No. 2, Urbana, Ill.

484—Kirkpatrick, Florida C., youngest child of William Porter Kirkpatrick and Rebecca Compton, was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind., February 5, 1850.

She moved to Carroll County, Ind., in 1866, and was married at Decatur, Ill., October 17, 1872, to David C. Murphy. To them was born one son who is now living. They moved to a farm near Stockwell, Ind., in 1873, and returned to Carroll County in 1875; but six years later removed once more to Stockwell.

She was a school teacher prior to her marriage and was a member of the Christian Church.

She died of inward cancer at Stockwell, Ind., May 14, 1916, and is buried in Johnson Cemetery, north of Stockwell.

485—Kirkpatrick, Florida Calhoun, fifth child of Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick and Elizabeth Bryant, was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind., March 25, 1858. In the later part of the Sixties she moved with her parents to a farm at Charity, six miles north of Muncie, Vermilion County, Ill., and was there married April 22, 1878, to George Putnam. She is the mother of eight children, six of whom are now living.

She and her husband began housekeeping on a farm on the line between Champaign and Vermilion Counties, but five years later moved to Penfield,
THE CHILDREN OF JAMES KIRKPATRICK

JAMES WESLEY KIRKPATRICK
MARGARET (KIRKPATRICK) WILSON
SAMUEL CLINTON KIRKPATRICK
AUSTIN WILSON KIRKPATRICK

MARIA JANE (KIRKPATRICK) CLARK
MARGARET (KIRKPATRICK) WILSON
SAMUEL CLINTON KIRKPATRICK
AUSTIN WILSON KIRKPATRICK

JOHN CLINTON KIRKPATRICK
ill, where Mr. Putnam was engaged in the mercantile and grain buying business for thirty-seven years. After her husband's death she moved with her family in 1916, to Urbana, Ill., where she now resides.

Present address—Mrs. Florida Putnam, 304 W. California St., Urbana, Ill.

486*—Kirkpatrick, Francis Allen, oldest child of Allen Thurman Kirkpatrick and Caroline Cassel, was born in Vermilion County, Ill., September 11, 1873, and removed with his parents to Champaign County, Ill., where he died November 5, 1876. He is buried in Embury Cemetery about six miles north of Muncie, Ill.

487—Kirkpatrick, Frank A., son of Ora George Kirkpatrick and Myrta L. Lea, was born at Frankfort, Ind., April 30, 1901.

He attended the Frankfort grade schools and graduated from Frankfort High School in 1919.

488*—Kirkpatrick, Franklin Pierce, son of James Wesley Kirkpatrick and Sarah Haleted, was born August 17, 1853, near Crane, in Tippecanoe County, Ind.

He was married to Maria Josephine Bryant, September 21, 1875, and resided with her on their farm about two miles southwest of Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe County, Ind., practically all the time subsequent to their marriage until the date of his death, which occurred September 2, 1911.

He is buried in the Union Cemetery, about four miles southeast of Clark's Hill, Ind.

489—Kirkpatrick, Fred Dilling, second child of Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Dilling, was born near Mayview, Ill., July 3, 1867.

He attended North Mayview district school and graduated from Urbana (Ill.) High School in 1887.

He taught school in Champaign County for five years, and moved to Urbana, Ill., March 15, 1892, where he went into partnership with his cousin, Samuel Austin Kirkpatrick, in the general merchandise business.

He was married at Urbana, May 21, 1893, to Virginia Hedges, and is the father of three children.

He has motored throughout the United States, having made a trip to Missouri, Kansas and Oklahoma in 1914; to Michigan and Wisconsin in 1915; to Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York, Connecticut, New Jersey, Delaware, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland, Canada, Kentucky and Tennessee in 1916, and to Iowa, Nebraska, Colorado, Utah, Nevada, California, Arizona, New Mexico, Mexico and Texas in 1917.

He was tax collector of St. Joseph Township, Champaign County, Ill., from 1890 to 1892, and has been an alderman of Urbana since 1917. He retired from active business in 1918, and is now engaged in caring for his various real estate holdings.

Present address—708 S. Goodwin Ave., Urbana, Ill.

490*—Kirkpatrick, George Washington, was the third son and child of five sons and two daughters born to Samuel Kirkpatrick and Ruth Wier. He was born in Ross County, Ohio, and was married in 1821 to Catherine Porter, a daughter of William Porter and Margaret Clinton, who were natives of Ireland.

Six years later he moved to Indiana by team and bought land from the Government in Sheffield Township, Tippecanoe County. In 1843 he removed to Wea Township, Tippecanoe County, where he lived until his death, August 21, 1865.

He was of Scotch ancestry and was originally a Whig politically, but later became a Republican in 1856. His wife, who was a sister of the wife of his brother James, died November 30, 1878.
They were the parents of ten children: (1) Porter Kirkpatrick, born in Ross County, Ohio, August 11, 1822. He was reared in Tippecanoe County, Ind., and was a successful farmer. He was a Justice of the Peace for a number of years, and married Rosella McClain in 1858. He died November 15, 1878, leaving his wife, Fairfax, his son, and Mabel M. and Lillie E., his daughters.

(2) Samuel Kirkpatrick, born in Ross County, Ohio, December 23, 1824, and reared in Tippecanoe County, Ind. He was married in 1845 to Louise Heaton, and was the father of six sons, Henry, George, Melbourne, Clinton, Harry and Porter. He was treasurer of Tippecanoe County and warden of the Northern Indiana State Prison for a number of years. He was also Lieut. Colonel of the 72nd Indiana Regiment. He died May 4, 1874. His wife is also since deceased.

(3) Noble, and (4) Joseph, who died in early youth.

(5) James N. Kirkpatrick, born in Tippecanoe County, December 1, 1832. He was Captain of Co. A, 40th Indiana Infantry during the Civil War, and was promoted to Lieut. Colonel after the battle of Shiloh. He was drowned while crossing a stream in Mississippi, June 8, 1862.

(6) George W. Kirkpatrick, Jr., born in Tippecanoe County, May 21, 1835. He enlisted as assistant surgeon in the 72nd Indiana Regiment until the close of the Civil War, and then returned to Wea Township, Tippecanoe County, and engaged in the practice of medicine. He was married September 6, 1866, to Loverna E. DeHart, daughter of Abner DeHart and Margaret Trotter. He is still living and has two sons, James N. and Milo D. Kirkpatrick. He now lives in Lafayette, Ind.

(7) Margaret, born June 17, 1838, and married in 1858 to John Waters. She died May 26, 1863, leaving one son, George Everett Waters.

(8) Ann, and (9) Eliza C. Kirkpatrick, born in 1841, and married Jefferson Trotter in 1879. She had no children of her own but raised three orphans. She was known as “Aunt Lide Trotter” to the present generation. She died in 1919.

(10) John M. Kirkpatrick, born in 1846. He married Winnie Doyle in 1882, and was the father of four children, Katharine, George, John and Harry. He died in 1910. His sons John and Harry were raised by their “Aunt Lide.” John is a Lieutenant in the Navy.

---

Kirkpatrick, Gertrude Heloise, oldest child of Marion F. Kirkpatrick and Mary Francena Sumner, was born near Mayview, Ill., September 22, 1873. She attended the North Mayview district school and joined the Methodist Church at Mayview at the age of ten.

In 1887 she moved with her parents to Farmer City, Ill., and completed her education in the schools of that city. She also placed her church membership in the Methodist Church there and was an active worker in both the Methodist and Christian churches of that place, teaching a Sunday School Class in the Christian Church and holding various offices in the Christian Endeavor Society, being able to do this by virtue of the different hours when the churches held their worship.

She was married at Farmer City, September 11, 1892, to Lewis Edward Johnson, and they moved to Urbana, Ill., January 10, 1900, where Gertrude is engaged as a nurse. In 1904, she affiliated with the University Place Christian Church of Champaign, Ill., where she is still an active worker when her duties as a nurse permit.

Present address—Mrs. Gertrude Johnson, 1204 W. Park St., Urbana, Ill.

---

Kirkpatrick, Gladys Opal, daughter of Carlton Austin Kirkpatrick and Flossie Mae Peters, was born on a farm near Mayview, Ill., June 22, 1907. She attended the North Mayview district school and is now a student in the St. Joseph (Ill.) public school.
Kirkpatrick, Glenn Busey, oldest child of Samuel Austin Kirkpatrick and Minerva E. Day, was born near Mayview, Ill., July 16, 1886, and moved to Urbana, Ill., in 1892. He attended the Urbana public and high schools and was a student at the University of Illinois. After leaving school he worked for the Supreme Court of Honor at Springfield, Ill., but moved to Richmond, Texas, in 1906, and kept books for the Cunningham Sugar Refining Company at Sugarland. He was married at Decatur, Ill., April 17, 1911, to Gertrude DePuy, and is the father of two children.

In 1912 he moved to Crawfordsville, Ind., where he engaged in the grocery business with his father. He disposed of his interests there in 1917, and is now employed as bookkeeper for the Carnation Milk Products Company at Oregon, Ill.

Present address—504 S. Fourth Street, Oregon, Ill.

Kirkpatrick, Glennmore Margaret, daughter of Glenn Busey Kirkpatrick and Gertrude DePuy, was born September 2, 1915.

Kirkpatrick, Grace Lillian, seventh child of Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Dilling, was born near Mayview, Ill., March 31, 1882, and died in 1883. She is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Ill.

Kirkpatrick, Harold H., sixth child of Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Dilling, was born near Mayview, Ill., June 6, 1876. He attended the North Mayview district school and St. Joseph (Ill.) High School and graduated from the University of Illinois in June, 1897.

He was married at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1900, to Hannetta Johnston, and is the father of one daughter.

He is an educator of considerable note, having been on the educational staff of the Penfield, Ill., school from 1898 to 1902; at Deland, Ill., 1902 to 1904; at Iliopolis, Ill., 1904 to 1907; at Atlanta, Ill., 1907 to 1910; at LeRoy, Ill., 1910 to 1913; and has been Superintendent of the West Chicago, Ill., schools since 1913.

Present address—West Chicago, Ill.

Kirkpatrick, Hattie Belle, fourth child of John Clinton Kirkpatrick and Mary Busey, was born at Champaign County, Ill., November 22, 1858, and moved to her parent's farm near Mayview, Ill., when four years old.

She attended the North Mayview and Urbana (Ill.) schools, and was married at Mayview in 1878 to Charles A. Barricklow. She is the mother of three sons and the foster mother of an adopted daughter.

She moved to Urbana in 1885; to Frankfort, Ind., in 1895; to Muskogee, Okla., in 1908; to Harlingen, Texas, in 1913, and to San Antonio, Texas, in 1915.

She attended the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, and the World's W. C. T. U. Convention at Boston. She is especially interested in W. C. T. U. work and is now president of the San Antonio branch of that society.

Present address—Mrs. Hattie Barricklow, 1015 N. Olive Street, San Antonio, Texas.

Kirkpatrick, Hazel Edith, third child of Samuel Austin Kirkpatrick and Minerva Ellen Day, was born at Mayview, Ill., April 23, 1890, and moved to Urbana, Ill., in 1892.

She attended the Urbana public schools and Urbana High School, and moved to Richmond, Texas, in 1907. She was married there April 29, 1911, to Ralph M. Hadley, and is the mother of a daughter.

She and her family moved to Oconomowoc, Wis., in 1911, and to Oregon, Ill., in 1917, but returned to Oconomowoc in 1918, where Mr. Hadley is engaged as a pharmacist.

Present address—Mrs. Ralph M. Hadley, Oconomowoc, Wis.
499—Kirkpatrick, Helen Marie, second child of Fred Dilling Kirkpatrick and Virginia Hedges, was born at Urbana, Ill., October 26, 1895. She completed the courses offered by the Urbana schools and graduated from the University of Illinois with an A. B. Degree in 1917. She was an instructor in Home Economics and Chemistry at Carlinville, Ill., for a short time, and was married at Urbana, Ill., December 1, 1917, to Eugene C. Hopkins. She was the mother of a daughter who died in early infancy.

She has traveled through the Eastern States, visiting the larger cities, and spent the winter of 1917-1918 in Dallas, Texas. The following winter was spent at Miami, New Mexico.

Present address—Mrs. Eugene Hopkins, Yorkville, Ill.

500—Kirkpatrick, Henry Clinton, oldest child of Jesse Clinton Kirkpatrick and Edith L. Clark, was born about 1895, and died in early infancy.

501—Kirkpatrick, James, oldest of seven children of Samuel Kirkpatrick and Ruth Wier, was born in Ross County, Ohio, October 2, 1791. He married Jane Porter, February 23, 1815, and was the father of eleven children, eight of whom grew to manhood and womanhood.

At one time he was the owner of an estate of eleven thousand acres of fine improved land near New Holland, Ross County, Ohio. The old mansion thereon is still standing. He was an extensive stock trader, driving his flocks of cattle, sheep and geese to New York, returning with large quantities of silks and provisions. He had money borrowed from the Government Bank and when he arrived in New York in 1837 the bank had been vetoed and his property was sold at a great sacrifice. He also contracted to build a turnpike which resulted in a large financial loss to him.

He moved to Tippecanoe County, Ind., in 1843, and settled on the land which is now the site of LaFayette. After the death of his wife in 1848, he came to Illinois to live with his children, and died at the home of his son, Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick, two miles northeast of Mayview, Champaign County, Ill., March 3, 1872.

He was a major in the War of 1812. He is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview.

502—Kirkpatrick, James Arthur, oldest child of John Austin Kirkpatrick and Nancy Jane Irons, was born at Mayview, Ill., June 23, 1867. He moved with his parents to Clarkshill, Ind., in 1880; to Gilman, Iowa, in 1883; to Chicago in 1890; to Grinnell, Iowa, in 1896, and to Denver Colo., in 1900. He obtained his education in the Clarkshill and Gilman public schools, and was married at the latter place, September 13, 1890, to Capitolia H. Green. He is the father of one child.

He was a traveling salesman during the first part of his business career, but for the past ten years has been a business organizer.

Present address—Wm. Penn Hotel, Denver, Colo.

503—Kirkpatrick, James W., oldest child of Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Dilling, was born February 22, 1866, and died before reaching the age of one year. He is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Ill.

504—Kirkpatrick, James Wesley, eighth child of James Kirkpatrick and Jane Porter, was born near Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, January 27, 1829. He moved to Indiana when a boy and lived for many years in Wea Township, Tippecanoe County, and then moved to the farm on which Kirkpatrick, Ind., is now located. He gave the land for that town site and it is named for him.

He was married August 22, 1852, at Linden, Ind., and was the father of three children, two of whom are now living.
He was engaged in farming for many years and was very successful. He was one of the oldest stock buyers in the county, shipping stock to New York, Buffalo and other eastern cities. He was of very tall stature and was a man of tireless energy and industry. His integrity was the highest and he enjoyed the confidence of all who knew him.

He died of pneumonia at Kirkpatrick, Ind., December 1, 1898, and is buried at Stockwell, Ind.

505—Kirkpatrick, Jesse Clark, youngest child of Jesse Clinton Kirkpatrick and Edith L. Clark, was born at 902 W. Green Street, Urbana, Ill., June 11, 1908, and attended the Leal grade school in Urbana.

In June, 1917, he moved with his parents to the birthplace of his father, two miles northeast of Mayview, Ill., and is now a student in the North Mayview district school.

506—Kirkpatrick, Jesse Clinton, seventh child of John Clinton Kirkpatrick and Mary Busey was born near Mayview, Ill., February 6, 1869.

He attended the North Mayview district school and moved to Urbana, Ill., with his parents in 1883, where he was a student in the Urbana public schools and Champaign High School. He also attended Brown's Business College at Champaign.

He returned to his birthplace in 1892, and was married to Edith Clark, at Urbana, February 14, 1893. He is the father of two children.

In 1917 he again returned to the homestead near Mayview and is now engaged in farming.

Present address—R. R. No. 2, Urbana, Ill.

507—Kirkpatrick, John Austin, oldest child of Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick and Anna Shobe, was born on Big Paint Creek, Ross County, Ohio, April 22, 1837. His mother died when he was three years old and a short time later his father moved to Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Here John Austin was married October 25, 1865, to Nancy Jane Irons and that year moved to Champaign County, Ill.

He remained in Champaign County for sixteen years and then returned to Indiana. Two years later, in 1883, he moved with his family to a farm in Iowa, and in 1896 bought a five-acre tract on the outskirts of Grinnell, Iowa, built a home on it and now resides there.

He is the father of three children. He is now over 82 years old but is in vigorous health and is possessed of a wonderful mentality. He is one of the last survivors of his generation.

Present address—Box 8, R. F. D. No. 3, Grinnell, Iowa.

508*—Kirkpatrick, John Clinton, sixth child of James Kirkpatrick and Jane Porter, was born in Pickaway County, Ohio, October 5, 1825. He obtained his education in the ordinary subscription schools then prevalent and moved with his parents to Tippecanoe County, Ind., in the fall of 1843.

He lived at home until twenty-four years of age and in 1850 went to Champaign County, Ill., and settled on a farm of two hundred acres on the site of the present town of Champaign. Part of that city is built on his old farm.

In 1860 he moved to his farm in St. Joseph Township, six miles east of Urbana, Ill. At one time he owned fifteen hundred acres in St. Joseph, Somers and Stanton Townships.

He was married at Urbana, Ill., October 9, 1849, to Mary C. Busey and was the father of eight children, all of whom grew to manhood and womanhood.
Politically he was a Whig, but later became a Republican after the formation of that party. He was a member of the Methodist Church from 1853 until his death and was one of the founders of the Mayview Church. He was a Mason and a man very much devoted to his family and interested himself in charitable work toward unfortunate children, having reared several orphans, offering them every chance to make the most of their lives.

He was a man of extraordinary height, being several inches over six feet tall. After retiring from business he moved to Urbana, Ill., and spent the declining years of his life in that city. He traveled extensively, accompanied by his wife and youngest daughter. He held a life membership in the Missionary Society and was an active temperance worker.

He died January 17, 1899, at Urbana, Ill., and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery near that city.

509.—Kirkpatrick, John Earl, second child of Albert James Kirkpatrick and Mary A. Barricklow, was born in St. Joseph Township, Champaign County, Ill., April 9, 1882. The following year he moved with his parents to their home in Stanton Township and attended the Blue Mound district school, where he completed the common branches in 1897.

He was married to Melia A. Poulter, January 15, 1903, and is the father of three children.

March 1, 1913, he moved to the farm one mile north of Mayview, Ill., where he now resides. He is an agriculturist.

Present address—R. R., Urbana, Ill.

510.—Kirkpatrick, John Franklin, youngest child of Franklin Pierce Kirkpatrick and Maria J. Bryant, was born December 5, 1895.

He was married to Lois Johnston, March 26, 1908, and is the father of four children.

He resides on his farm one mile west of Clarkshill, Tippecanoe County, Ind., and is engaged in general farming and stock raising.

Present address—Clarkshill, Ind.

511.—Kirkpatrick, John Keith, only child of William Wesley Kirkpatrick and Tressa Marlowe, was born July 17, 1917.

512.—Kirkpatrick, John Wilson, son of Dr. Charles S. Kirkpatrick and Gertrude Wilson, was born about 1885 and after his father's death in 1889 moved to Urbana, Ill., where he attended the public schools and Urbana High School, and graduated from the School of Medicine of the University of Illinois.

He was married to Nora Gross and is the father of two children.

After completing his education he became proprietor of a coal business in Urbana, but about 1910 traded it for an apple ranch near Medford, Oregon, where he now resides. He later disposed of this property and became a real estate dealer in Medford.

Present address—Medford, Oregon.

513.—Kirkpatrick, Kenneth Wilson, younger child of Clarence W. Kirkpatrick and Pearle E. Swearingen, was born at St. Joseph, Ill., February 20, 1903. He moved with his parents to a farm near Urbana, Ill., and attended the Cottonwood district school. The following year he moved to his grandfather Kirkpatrick's old homestead two miles northeast of Mayview, Ill., and completed his common school education in the North Mayview district school. He is now a student in Urbana High School and assists his parents on the farm during vacations.

514.—Kirkpatrick, Laura M., daughter of Marion F. Kirkpatrick and Jennie E. Spurgeon, was born at Frankfort, Ind., March 12, 1903, and died in early infancy.
515—Kirkpatrick, Leslie Kling, third and youngest child of Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick and Ida May Todd, was born at Collison, Ill., November 15, 1897.

During the Great War he enlisted in the United States Army and saw active service as a Sergeant in France.

516—Kirkpatrick, Lillian Beatrice, only child of Thos. B. Kirkpatrick and Blanche B. Slaymaker, was born on a farm five miles east of Grinnell, la., March 16, 1898.

She attended the rural schools until 1909, when she entered the public schools of Grinnell. She graduated from Grinnell High School, June 10, 1916, and is now attending Iowa College at Grinnell.

In 1912 she moved with her parents to a farm eight miles northeast of Grinnell, la.

517—Kirkpatrick, Louis Samuel, youngest child of Allen Thurman Kirkpatrick and Caroline Cassel, was born in Vermilion County, Ill., April 1, 1890.

He attended the public schools of Vermilion County and Brown's Business College at Danville, Ill., and was married September 20, 1914, to Mary Pearl Clements. He is the father of one daughter.

He assisted his father on the farm until he finished school, after which he taught for four years. For the past five years he has been employed as a railway mail clerk.

Present address—Maplewood Court No. 12, Johnson Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

518—Kirkpatrick, Mabel Lois, daughter of Marion F. Kirkpatrick and Jennie E. Spurgeon, was born at Frankfort, Ind., August 21, 1901.

She attended the Frankfort schools and at the age of eight moved with her parents to Henryville, Ind., where she continued her education. In 1914 she moved to Harlingen, Texas, and completed her education in the schools there. She then moved to San Antonio, Texas, where she is now engaged in the millinery trade. She is especially interested in millinery trimming and designing.

She has wintered in Pensacola, Fla., and has visited New Orleans, La., Houston, Texas, and other southern cities.

519*—Kirkpatrick, Mable Clare, ninth child of Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Dilling, was born near Mayview, Ill., May 4, 1886, and died in 1888. She is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview.

520*—Kirkpatrick, Margaret Ann, fourth child of James Kirkpatrick and Jan Porter, was born at New Holland, Pickaway County, Ohio, November 13, 1821. She attended the district school near her home and was married at New Holland, December 21, 1841, to Dr. William B. Wilson. In 1852 they moved with their family to La Fayette, Ind., where Mr. Wilson practiced his profession until his death in 1861, leaving her with four small children to rear. One other child had died in infancy and another had died at the age of nine.

During the years following Mrs. Wilson exhibited commendable courage and wisdom in facing every obstacle and showed marked executive ability in directing her business affairs. Several of her brothers had gone to Illinois and in 1863 she moved with her four children to Champaign County and located on a farm one-half mile east of Mayview.

Her ambition for her children was of the highest type and she lived to realize this, in that her sons and daughters developed into honored manhood and womanhood and ever demonstrated their appreciation of the sacrifices she had made for them during their helpless years.

She was a woman of kindly, unselfish nature with a personal charm extending into the years when time had silvered her hair. Hers was a Christian
character of deepest sympathy, always ready to respond to the frequent
eady cry of trouble or distress.
She was loved and appreciated as a friend and neighbor, and was fa-
familarly and affectionately known by the early pioneers as "Aunt Peggy." She
was again married December 31, 1873, at Mayview, Ill., to Jacob Shobe,
who was formerly the husband of her older sister Elizabeth. After his death
in 1882 she moved to Urbana, Ill., and later to Bloomington, Ill. She died
at Downs, Ill., near Bloomington, and is buried in the Downs Cemetery.

521—Kirkpatrick, Maria Jane, ninth child of James Kirkpatrick and
Jane Porter, was born in Pickaway County, Ohio, September 8, 1831. She
moved with her parents to Tippecanoe County, Ohio, in 1843 and later went
to Illinois, where she was married November 13, 1851, to Erastus James
Clark. The wedding took place at Mahomet, in Champaign County, and she
and her husband drove from there to Indiana with a team and buggy on their
honeymoon.

They first settled on a farm one mile north of Mayview, Ill., but in 1868
moved to the old Clark homestead three miles northwest of St. Joseph, Ill.,
where they remained until 1885. In that year they moved to Cimarron, Kan.,
and in 1893 went to Enid, Okla., where "Aunt Maria Jane" died, October 20,
1914. She was the last survivor of her family, being 83 years of age when
she died. She had been a devoted member of the Methodist Church for over
sixty-five years.

She was the mother of four children, three of whom are now living. She
is buried in Imo Cemetery, near Drummond, Okla.

522—Kirkpatrick, Marion Ellsworth, third child of Samuel Clinton Kirk-
patrick and Elizabeth Bryant, was born near Stockwell, Tippecanoe County,
Ind., April 28, 1853.
He attended the public schools near his home and moved with his parents
to Vermilion County, Ill., in 1865. He was married to Sarah Jane Campbell
at Hope, Ill., December 28, 1881, and is the father of two children.
He lived for a time in Toledo, La., but in 1907 moved to Mitchell,
S. Dak., in order that his children might have better educational advantages.
He has always been known as "Dick" Kirkpatrick.

He has operated a store; been head of a tile factory, and is now engaged
in farming.

Present address—Canova, S. Dak.

523—Kirkpatrick, Marion Franklin, oldest child of John Clinton Kirk-
patrick and Mary C. Busey, was born in Champaign County, Ill., December
8, 1851. He attended the Champaign public schools and in 1860 moved
with his parents to their farm six miles east of Urbana, Ill. Here he attended
the Mayview school and later was a student at Urbana High School, following
which he attended the University of Illinois for three years, being one of the
first scholars enrolled in that now famed institution.

He was married at Crawfordsville, Ind., October 31, 1872, to Mary
Franzena Sumner and in 1887 they moved to Farmer City, Ill. Two children
were born of this union and after Mary’s death in 1891 he was again married
November 24, 1892, to Jennie E. Spurgeon, and four children have been born
to them, two of whom died in infancy.

They moved to the farm inherited from Mr. Kirkpatrick’s father near
Mayview, Ill., in 1897; to Frankfort, Ind., in 1899; to Henryville, Ind., in
1909; to Harlingen, Texas, in 1914, and to San Antonio, Texas in 1916.

He has been successfully interested in the mercantile business, in farming,
printing and carpentering. He is deeply interested in church and Sunday School
work, and has traveled widely, having visited Florida, Virginia, Washington,
D. C., Georgia, Colorado, Manitoba and Alberta, Can., New Orleans and
Matamoras, Mexico, where he was received by General Blanco, who had just captured the city.

Present address—314 Preston Avenue, San Antonio, Texas.

524—Kirkpatrick, Mary Marie, second child of Samuel Austin Kirkpatrick and Minerva E. Day, was born near Mayview, Ill., April 21, 1888, and moved with her parents to Urbana, Ill., in 1892.

She completed the grade courses of the Urbana schools in 1903; attended the Urbana High School, and was a student in the College of Music of the University of Illinois.

She was married at Urbana, December 31, 1906, to Sigmund C. Shepherd and is the mother of a daughter.

She moved to Houston, Texas, in 1907; to Sandy Point, Texas, in 1908; to Crawfordsville, Ind., in 1916, and to Oregon, Ill., in 1918, at which latter place Mr. Shepherd is employed by the Carnation Milk Products Co.

During the Great War Mrs. Shepherd took active part in the Red Cross and other war activities.

Present address—Mrs. S. C. Shepherd, Oregon, Ill.

525—Kirkpatrick, Mary Pearleta, daughter of Marion Ellsworth Kirkpatrick and Sarah Jane Campbell, was born at Hope, Ill., December 31, 1882, and moved with her parents in 1891 to a farm near Toledo, la.

She attended the public schools near her home and Cedar Falls (Iowa) State Normal School. She was also a student at Toledo (Iowa) United Brethren College and at South Dakota Wesleyan.

She is now assisting with the housework on her father's farm.

Present address—Miss Pearl Kirkpatrick, Canova, S. Dak.

526—Kirkpatrick, Maud Belle, one of a pair of twins born to Albert James Kirkpatrick and Mary Alice Barricklow, was born in Stanton Township, eight miles northeast of Urbana, Ill., August 9, 1891. She attended the Blue Mound and Hunt district schools and was a student for one year in Urbana High School.

She was married at her father's home in Stanton Township, September 12, 1912, to Wiley B. Johnson and is the mother of three children.

She and her husband have purchased a farm just east of North Mayview school formerly owned by her father and prior to that by her grandfather, and they expect to build on it and make their permanent home there.

Present address—Mrs. Wiley Johnson, R. F. D. No. 1, St. Joseph, Ill.

527—Kirkpatrick, Mildred Blanche, youngest child of Samuel Austin Kirkpatrick and Minerva Ellen Day, was born at Urbana, Ill., March 17, 1893. She attended the Urbana public schools and moved with her parents to Richmond, Texas, in 1907, where she became a student in Richmond High School.

She moved to Crawfordsville, Ind., in May, 1912, and married there September 1, 1912, to Gustav H. Radebaugh. She made her home with him at Urbana, Ill., and is the mother of two children.

Present address—Mrs. G. H. Radebaugh, 501 S. Coler Ave., Urbana, Ill.

528—Kirkpatrick, Minnie Bell, third child of Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Dilling, was born near Mayview, Ill., September 8, 1869. She graduated from Urbana (Ill.) High School in 1886 and was a teacher at Argo school in St. Joseph Township, Champaign County, when her mother died in 1891.

She immediately assumed the responsibilities of housekeeper for her father and continued as such for twelve years. She was active in Sunday School and church work in the Mayview Church. She spent two winters at Daytona and Palm Beach, Fla., and one at Ocean Springs, Miss.
She was married to William Seward Baird, October 27, 1903, and is the mother of two children. She lived in Chicago until 1910 and then moved to Moline, Ill., where Mr. Baird perfected a corn harvester. In 1913 they moved to Urbana, Ill., and one year later went to Decatur, Ill., where they now reside.

Present address—Mrs. Wm. Baird, 1133 Cottage Hill Avenue, Decatur, Ill.

529—Kirkpatrick, Myron F., son of Marion F. Kirkpatrick and Jennie E. Spurgeon, was born June 10, 1899, and died when only a few days old. He is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Ill.

530—Kirkpatrick, Myrtie May, oldest child of Albert James Kirkpatrick and Mary Alice Barricklow, was born in Champaign County, Ill., October 17, 1876. She attended the Blue Mound district school in Stanton Township and was married October 24, 1894, to William W. Woolever. She is the mother of four children.

She moved with her husband and family to Huntertown, Ind., in February, 1910, and one year later went to Auburn, Ind., near which place she now resides.

Present address—Mrs. W. W. Woolever, R. F. D. No. 3, Auburn, Ind.

531—Kirkpatrick, Nelle Kathryn, only child of Louis Samuel Kirkpatrick and Pearl Clements, was born at 24 S. Denny Street, Indianapolis, Ind., February 14, 1916.

532—Kirkpatrick, Nelle May, third child of Allen Thurman Kirkpatrick and Caroline Cassel, was born on a farm five miles north of St. Joseph, Champaign County, Ill., November 14, 1878. At the age of nine she moved with her parents to Vermilion County, Ill., where her entire girlhood was spent on a farm.

She began teaching school at an early age and taught continuously for ten years in Vermilion County, the last four years of that period being spent in the Danville schools.

She traveled much during vacations, having visited Niagara Falls and Buffalo, N. Y., Toronto, Can., and French Lick Springs, Ind.

June 11, 1908, she was married to William M. Shumway at Denver, Colo., where they resided for two and a half years, removing at the end of that time to Crawford, Neb., where they lived for over five years. In November, 1916, they moved to Sterling, Colo., where they now reside, Mr. Shumway being engaged in the lumber business at that place. They have spent considerable time on sightseeing trips into the mountains.

Present address—Mrs. Wm. Shumway, Sterling, Colo.

533—Kirkpatrick, Nellie Ruth, youngest of ten children of Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Dilling, was born on a farm two miles northeast of Mayview, Ill., July 27, 1891. Her mother died when she was ten weeks old and she was raised by her sister Minnie.

She attended the North Mayview district school and moved to Chicago with her sister in 1902. She attended the Wendell Phillips High School of Chicago and in 1910 entered the University of Illinois, graduating from that institution in 1914. She is a member of the Chi Omega Sorority. She became Supervisor of Domestic Science at Drummer Township High School at Gibson City, Ill., in that year and held that position until 1917.

She was married at Decatur, Ill., July 17, 1917, to Clifford Harper Westcott and is the mother of one daughter. They began housekeeping at River Forest, Ill., but during Mr. Westcott's war service were residents of Columbus, Ohio, and Washington, D. C. Since his discharge from the army they have made their home in Oak Park, Ill.

Present address—Mrs. Clifford Westcott, 330 Washington Blvd., Oak Park, Ill.
Kirkpatrick, Ora George, fourth child of Austin Wilson Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Dilling, was born near Mayview, Ill., November 29, 1871. He attended Urbana High School and State Normal near Bloomington, Ill., and was a school teacher in Champaign County for three years. He was married at Mayview, Ill., February 19, 1896, to Myrta E. Leas and they were the parents of two children. He engaged in farming in St. Joseph Township, Champaign County, Ill., until February 15, 1900, when he moved to Frankfort, Ind. Here Myrta died in 1902 and he was again married at Frankfort, May 31, 1903, to Bertha A. Rice. To this union has been born a son. Mr. Kirkpatrick is an extensive land owner in Clinton County. Present address—Frankfort, Ind.

Kirkpatrick, Orth A., second child of William Porter Kirkpatrick and Rebecca Compton, was born on his father's farm in Wea Township, Tippecanoe County, Ind., March 7, 1848. He was educated in the district schools and Stockwell (Ind.) College and Northwestern Christian College (now Butler University) at Indianapolis, Ind. At the age of twenty he went to Champaign County, Ill., for eighteen months and then to Carroll County, Ind., where he remained nine years. In 1878 he returned to his birthplace and was a school teacher for twelve years. He was married September 5, 1883, to Viola Johnson and was the father of one daughter, Bessie (Kirkpatrick) Marcum. After the death of his wife he was married a second time, but there were no children of this union. Politically he was a Democrat, and was assessor of Wea Township and appraiser in 1886. He was active in the Methodist Church; was fair and honorable; of a genial disposition, and cordial of manners. He died February 11, 1918.

Kirkpatrick, Paul R., son of Ora George Kirkpatrick and Bertha A. Rice, was born at Frankfort, Ind., March 27, 1904. He completed the courses offered by the grade schools of Frankfort and is now a student in Frankfort High School.

Kirkpatrick, Raymond Thomas, second child of John Earl Kirkpatrick and Melia Adona Poulter, was born in Somers Township, Champaign County, Ill., May 17, 1910. On March 1, 1913, he moved with his parents to their home one mile north of Mayview, Ill., and is now attending the North Mayview district school near his home.

Kirkpatrick, Rena, daughter of Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick and Anna Shobe, was born in Ross County about 1840. She died when about three years old and is buried beside her mother in the old Shobe Cemetery about six miles northwest of Frankfort, Ohio.

Kirkpatrick, Richard Austin, second child of John Franklin Kirkpatrick and Lois Johnson, was born February 11, 1911.

Kirkpatrick, Robert Carlton, son of Carlton Austin Kirkpatrick and Flossie Mae Peters, was born in St. Joseph Township, Champaign County, Ill., July 23, 1916.

Kirkpatrick, Robert De Puy, son of Glenn B. Kirkpatrick and Gertrude De Puy, was born April 18, 1917, and died April 21, 1918.

Kirkpatrick, Robert William, youngest child of John Franklin Kirkpatrick and Lois Johnson, was born June 8, 1914.

Kirkpatrick, Rose Ethel, fourth child of Allen Thurman Kirkpatrick and Caroline Cassel, was born near St. Joseph, Champaign County, Ill., April 26, 1881, and move to Vermilion County, Ill., in November, 1887.
She attended common schools and was married September 16, 1917, to Samuel B. Davies. She is an accomplished musician and gives instruction in that art.

Present address—Mrs. S. B. Davies, 1141 E. Marquette Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

542—Kirkpatrick, Roy Austin, sixth child of Allen Thurman Kirkpatrick and Caroline Cassel, was born in Champaign County, Ill., September 21, 1887, and two months later moved with his parents to Vermilion County, Ill. He attended the public schools of Vermilion County and was a student of Brown's Business College at Danville, Ill.

He is a farmer and mechanic. He enlisted as a mechanic in the Aviation Division at Chanute Field at Rantoul, Ill., in February, 1918, and was later sent to Wright Field at Dayton, Ohio. He was honorably discharged in January, 1919.

Present address—Muncie, Ind.

543—Kirkpatrick, Ruby, daughter of Dr. Charles S. Kirkpatrick and Gertrude Wilson, was born September 26, 1886, and died November 3, 1887.

544—Kirkpatrick, Ruby Elizabeth, oldest child of Samuel C. Kirkpatrick and Ida May Todd, was born at Potomac, Ill., December 15, 1890. She was married to Binum McCafferty and later married again to Mr. Allen of Terre Haute, Ind. She is the mother of one son, Stanley Clinton McCafferty and resides at Terre Haute, where Mr. Allen is engaged as a freight agent.

Present address—Mrs. Ruby Allen, Croxton Hotel, Terre Haute, Ind.

545—Kirkpatrick, Ruth, daughter of Ora George Kirkpatrick and Myrta E. Leas, was born at Frankfort, Ind., March 19, 1900. She attended the Frankfort public schools and graduated from Frankfort High School in 1918. She is now a student in De Pauw University.

546—Kirkpatrick, Samuel, was born in Kentucky. One of his ancestors was Rodger Kirkpatrick, a Scotch soldier who fought under King Bruce of Scotland and who history says distinguished himself by his bravery. Empress Eugenia of France is said to have been a lineal descendant of this brave soldier.

In 1755, William Kirkpatrick, a descendant of Roger Kirkpatrick, and his three sons came from Scotland to America and settled in Virginia. When the Revolution broke out the father and three sons entered the war and served to its end, with the exception of one son, Robert, who was killed in the Battle of the Brandywine.

At the close of the war, William, the youngest son, moved to Kentucky, where his son Samuel, the subject of this sketch, was born. Samuel was opposed to slavery and according moved to Ross County, Ohio, about 1797. This date may not be exact since his oldest son James is reported to have been born in Ross County in 1791. Hence Samuel may have removed there earlier than 1797.

Samuel was married to Ruth Wier and was the father of five sons and two daughters. He died in Ross County.

547—Kirkpatrick, Samuel Austin, fifth child of John Clinton Kirkpatrick and Mary Busey, was born at the old homestead two miles northeast of Mayview, Champaign County, Ill., December 22, 1860. He attended the Champaign (Ill.) High School and the University of Illinois and graduated from Indiana Normal College at Ladoga in 1880. He taught school for one year at Bondville, Ill., and one year at the North Mayview school.
He studied dentistry with Dr. Converse of Danville, Ill., and commenced the practice of dentistry at North Bend, Neb., in January, 1884. He was married to Minerva Ellen Day of near Yeddo, Ind., on April 22, 1884, and is the father of four children.

On account of poor health he gave up the practice of dentistry and moved to the farm where he was born, where he remained for eight years, raising fine Clydesdale horses and Short Horn Cattle. While there he served two years as Secretary and Treasurer of the State Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union.

He moved to Urbana, Ill., in 1892 and engaged in the mercantile business with his cousin F. D. Kirkpatrick. In 1906 he moved to Richmond, Texas, and bought a large plantation where he raised cotton and corn, but sold it in 1912 and moved to Crawfordsville, Ind., where he engaged in the grocery business with his son Glenn.

He retired from business in November, 1917 and now lives at Oregon, Ill. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, the Modern Woodmen and the Court of Honor at Urbana, Ill. He has traveled in the middle western states and has also visited those states west and south of Colorado.

Present address—504 S. Fourth Street, Oregon, Ill.

---

548—Kirkpatrick, Samuel Clinton, oldest of eleven children of James Kirkpatrick and Jane Porter, was born in Pickaway County, Ohio, January 14, 1816.

He was married in 1836 to Anna Shobe, and they were the parents of two children, one of whom, John Austin Kirkpatrick, is still living at the age of 82. Anna died in 1840 and Samuel was again married to Elizabeth Bryant, and they moved to Tippecanoe County, Ind.

About 1868 he moved with his family to Vermilion County, Ill., about six miles north of Muncie, where he lived a number of years, moving later to Muncie, Ill., where he died, May 6, 1889.

He was the father of eight children, six having been born to his second marriage. He is buried in Embery Cemetery, near his old home north of Muncie.

---

549—Kirkpatrick, Samuel Clinton, sixth and youngest child of Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick and Elizabeth Bryant, was born in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, June 29, 1862. At the age of four he moved to Collison, Ill., and attended the Sandbar district school.

He was married October 28, 1889, to Ida May Todd and is the father of three children.

He operated a farm until 1910, at which time he moved to Danville to send his children to school. He is proprietor of a livery and boarding stable in Danville.

Present address—11 W. Madison Street, Danville, Ill.

---

550—Kirkpatrick, Serena S., oldest child of William Porter Kirkpatrick and Rebecca Compton, was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind., in 1846. She was married to Henry Reser, a veteran of the Civil War, and is the mother of two daughters.

She now resides with her husband at the Soldiers' Home in Lafayette, Ind.

---

551—Kirkpatrick, Sidney Dale, oldest child of Fred Dilling Kirkpatrick and Virginia Hedges, was born at Urbana, Ill., April 2, 1894. He attended the Urbana public schools and graduated from Urbana High School in 1912. That fall he entered the College of Chemistry of the University of Illinois and graduated from that institution in 1916. He was a chemist at the University, 1916 to 1917, and was chemist for the United States Tariff Commission, 1917 to 1918.
He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of the Sanitary Corps of the National Army, August 2, 1918, and sailed for France, August 23, 1918. He was located at the Water Analysis Laboratory in Paris and after the war was over he began work for the United States Tariff Commission while located in Europe. His duties were to travel throughout Europe and investigate tariff conditions after the war, making his reports direct to the United States Congress. For a time he was a member of the Peace Commission, located at Mainz on the Rhine. He was honorably discharged as First Lieutenant on July 15, 1919, and was married at Urbana, III., August 6, 1919, to Bonnie Jean Hardesty.

He is now a member of the U. S. Tariff Commission at Washington.

Present address—3228 Hiatt Place, Washington, D. C.

552—Kirkpatrick, Stanley Atkinson, son of Wesley Otto Kirkpatrick and Merle A. Boswell, was born December 10, 1917, and died October 19, 1918.

553—Kirkpatrick, Thomas Bertram, youngest son of John Austin Kirkpatrick and Nancy Jane Irons, was born at Mayview, Ill., March 20, 1875. He moved with his parents to Clarkshill, Ind., in 1880, and to a farm five miles east of Gilman, la., in 1883. He attended the country school near his home and was married at Cornforth, la., August 15, 1896, to Blanche Beatrice Slaymaker. He is the father of one daughter.

He is now operating a farm eight miles north of Grinnell, la.

Present address—Grinnell, la.

554—Kirkpatrick, Wesley Otto, older son of William Porter Kirkpatrick and Effie Wehr, was born June 6, 1890, near Lafayette, Ind. He attended township, Dayton and Stockwell schools, and at the age of sixteen, moved to Lafayette, Ind. Here he was a student in Lafayette High School for a year and the following fall entered Culver Military Academy, which school he attended for two terms.

From November, 1909, until 1912, he was an automobile instructor and salesman in Chicago and Lafayette, and in March, 1912, started farming on the old homestead where he was born.

He was married at Lafayette, October 23, 1913, to Merle A. Boswell and is the father of two children. He moved with his family to Waveland, Ind., in March, 1918.

Present address—R. R. No. 2, Waveland, Ind.

555—Kirkpatrick, William Bryant, oldest child of Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick and Elizabeth Bryant, was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind. He was married to Mary Scott and was the father of five children, one of whom died at about the age of seventeen. The others are all now living.

He died in the Spring of 1916, at about the age of seventy years. His widow resides at Muncie, Ill.

556—Kirkpatrick, William Porter, second child of James Wesley Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ann Halsted, was born on a farm six miles southeast of Lafayette, Ind., December 18, 1856. He moved with his parents to Stockwell, Ind., when about fifteen years old and there attended Stockwell Collegiate Institute, later completing his education in De Pau University at Green castle, Ind.

He moved to Clarkshill in 1877 and back to his birthplace in 1879, and was married to Effie Wehr, February 14, 1889. He is the father of two sons.

He has been a successful farmer and stock raiser, and is the owner of extensive land holdings in Tippecanoe County. He retired from active life in 1901 and removed to Lafayette, Ind., where he now resides.

Present address—1219 E. Main Street, Lafayette, Ind.
Kirkpatrick, William Porter, was the third child of James Kirkpatrick and Jane Porter. He was born in Ross County, Ohio, September 23, 1819, and was married to Rebecca Compton in Fayette County, Ohio, in 1844. On the day of his marriage, he and his bride started on horseback for Wea Township, Tippecanoe County, Ind., where they settled on Section 36.

He was the father of three children, only one of whom is now living. He was a successful farmer and financier.

He died on his farm, July 24, 1853, and is buried in Wildcat Cemetery, near there.

Kirkpatrick, William Wesley, son of Franklin Pierce Kirkpatrick and Maria J. Bryant, was born near Clarksville, Ind., December 7, 1878. He was married March 19, 1913 to Tressa Marlowe and is the father of one son.

He is engaged in the practice of law in Houston, Texas.

Present address—3217 Leeand Ave., Houston Texas.

Kirkpatrick, William Wesley, son of Wesley Otto Kirkpatrick and Merle A. Boswell, was born January 10, 1916.

Kirkpatrick, Wilma Louise, youngest child of John Earl Kirkpatrick and Melia A. Poulter, was born October 16, 1912, in Somers Township, Champaign County, Ill.

In March, 1913, she moved with her parents to their farm one mile north of Mayview, Ill., and is attending the North Mayview district school near her home.

Kirkpatrick, Veasey, daughter of Franklin Pierce Kirkpatrick and Maria J. Bryant, was born September 22, 1876, and died April 8, 1878. She is buried in Union Cemetery, about four miles southeast of Clark's Hill, Ind.

Kirkpatrick, Vera Lucile, daughter of Clarence W. Kirkpatrick and Pearle Swearingen, was born at St. Joseph, Ill., October 22, 1900.

She attended the St. Joseph schools and moved with her parents to a farm near Urbana, Ill., March 1, 1909. Here she attended the Cottonwood district school and the following year moved to her Grandfather Kirkpatrick's homestead, two miles northeast of Mayview, Ill. She completed her common school education at the North Mayview district school and graduated from Urbana High School, June 7, 1918. She is now a student in the University of Illinois and spends her summer vacations assisting her parents on the farm.

Present address—Miss Vera Kirkpatrick, R. F. D., St. Joseph, Ill.

Kirkpatrick, Verna Leota, only child of James Arthur Kirkpatrick and Capitolia Green, was born at Gilman, Iowa, December 7, 1895, and moved with her parents to Denver, Colo., in 1900.

She attended St. Mary's Academy in Denver and graduated from Bethany College of Topeka, Kan.

She was married to W. C. Reece in June, 1912, at Wichita, Kan., and they made that their home until the following year at which time they moved to Kansas City, Mo.

Present address—Mrs. W. C. Reece, Sherman Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.

Kirkpatrick, Vivian Maurine, only child of Harold H. Kirkpatrick and Hannetta Johnston, was born at Penfield, Ill., June 10, 1901.

She moved with her parents to DeLand, Ill., in 1902; to Illiopolis, Ill., in 1904, and to Atlanta, Ill., in 1907. She attended the Atlanta public schools, and moved to LeRoy, Ill., in 1910. She was a student in the LeRoy schools for three years and in 1913 moved to West Chicago, Ill., where she completed her common school education and graduated from the West
KIRKPATRICK REUNION AT THE HOME OF AUSTIN WILSON KIRKPATRICK, NEAR MAYVIEW, ILL., AUG. 4, 1897.

1. ELIZA (PETERS) SHOBE
2. AMANDA ESTHER WILSON
3. NETTIE (ADAMS) WILSON
4. W BENTON WILSON
5. MYRTA (LEAS) KIRKPATRICK
6. SUE (PETERS) PARRITT
7. ORIANA ENGLE DILLING
8. MINERVÀ ELLEN (DAV) KIRKPATRICK
9. SAMUEL AUSTIN KIRKPATRICK
10. CHARLES A. BARRICKLOW
11. JESSE KIRKPATRICK
12. EDITHE (CLARK) KIRKPATRICK
13. JOSE ROE
14. WALLACE PARRITT
15. MARION FRANKLIN KIRKPATRICK
16. ORA GEORGE KIRKPATRICK
17. JENNIE (SPURGEON) KIRKPATRICK
18. CERELDA (KIRKPATRICK) IGLEHART
19. GERTRUDE (KIRKPATRICK) JOHNSON
20. ELIZA (RICE) DITTO
21. ELIZABETH (KIRKPATRICK) DILLING
22. HATTIE (KIRKPATRICK) BARRICKLOW
23. LUCYRUS DITTO
24. FANNIE (KIRKPATRICK) DUNSETH
25. GERTRUDE (WILSON) KIRKPATRICK
26. MINNIE (KIRKPATRICK) BAIRD
27. JAMES M. DUNSETH
28. LYDIA ELLEN (DILLING) SHOBE
29. FRANKLIN PIERCE SHOBE
30. EMMA (LUX) MALLOW
31. ETTA MULLINS
32. MYRTHE (KIRKPATRICK) WOOLEVER
33. FLORENCE PARRITT
34. CLAIRE ALBERT WOOLEVER
35. MARY (BARRICKLOW) KIRKPATRICK
36. ALBERT JAMES KIRKPATRICK
37. WILLIAM WOOLLEVER
38. JACOB RHODES DILLING
39. HELEN (KIRKPATRICK) HOPKINS
40. VIRGINIA (HEDGES) KIRKPATRICK
41. SUDEY DALE KIRKPATRICK
42. NELLIE (KIRKPATRICK) WESTCOTT
43. MARY (BUSEY) KIRKPATRICK
44. JOHN CLINTON KIRKPATRICK
45. MARY FEELEY
46. HAROLD H. KIRKPATRICK
47. ROY FRANKLIN SHOBE
48. CLAIR FLETCHER SHOBE
49. FRANKLIN DILLING SHOBE
50. EARLE CARL SHOBE
51. SIEVLE (SHOBE) MARTIN
52. ' FRED DILLING KIRKPATRICK
53. GRAL CHARLES KIRKPATRICK
54. GLEN BUSEY KIRKPATRICK
55. JOHN WILSON KIRKPATRICK
56. ROSS C. BARRICKLOW
57. CLAUDE CHARLES KIRKPATRICK
58. MARY (KIRKPATRICK) JOHNSON
59. MILDRED (KIRKPATRICK) RADEBAUGH
60. ELMER J. BARRICKLOW
61. CLARA LOUISE DILLING
62. MARY (KIRKPATRICK) SHEPHERD
63. EARLE CARL SHOBE
64. OREN ERNEST SHOBE
65. WALTER SCOTT ROE
66. JOHN CLINTON BARRICKLOW
67. WILLIAM BRYANT SHOBE
Chicago High School in 1919. She won the signal honor of being Valedictorian of her class.

Present address—Miss Vivian Kirkpatrick, West Chicago, Ill.

565—Klepinger, Dayton Parker, oldest child of John C. Klepinger and Mary Kuns, was born in Castle Hill Township, McPherson County, Kan., November 14, 1892. He lived at Union, Ohio, with his parents from 1897 to 1901, returning to Kansas until 1909 when he moved with them to Peoria Ill. During this year he made a trip to Florida with his father and in 1910 moved to Independence, Kan., where he remained for one year, removing at the end of that time to Kansas City, in a suburb of which he now resides.

After finishing ward school he attended high school at Herington, Kan., and entered Mt. Morris College at Mt. Morris, Ill., in 1909, graduating from there in 1911. He graduated from McPherson College, McPherson, Kan., in 1916 and from the Medical Department of Kansas State University, at Lawrence, in June, 1919.

He was assistant manager for a film company in Kansas City in 1916-17, but has spent his vacations canvassing and working on the farm.

He was married at Waterloo, la., September 2, 1914, to Alice G. Lichty and has made several trips to Waterloo and Dayton, Ohio.

He volunteered in the United States Medical Corps in December, 1917, and was called to Lawrence, Kan., to help take care of Student Army Training Corps victims of influenza in 1918, and also assisted his father in the care of similar cases in the city during the epidemic.

Present address—408 College Avenue, Rosedale, Kan.

566—Klepinger, Gerald G., only son of Dayton P. Klepinger and Alice Lichty, was born at 1016 Park Avenue, Kansas City, Mo., June 27, 1916.

567—Klepinger, John Calvin, son of William Klepinger and Elizabeth Bowser, was born in Dayton, Ohio, February 21, 1870.

He went to district school four miles northwest of Dayton, and worked on his father’s farm until grown. He then taught school until he entered Mt. Morris College at Mt. Morris, Ill., in the winter of 1888-1889.

He removed to McPherson, Kan., in 1890, where he attended McPherson College, from which he graduated in 1894, and during his course there was married February 14, 1892, to Mary Kuns. He began the study of medicine at Ohio Medical College, in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1894, and in 1896 transferred to the Physicians’ and Surgeons’ Medical College at Chicago, Ill., from which he graduated in 1897. He has followed the practice of medicine continuously since that time, living in Union, Ohio, until 1901, then returning to Kansas until 1909, when he removed to Peoria, Ill. In 1910 he went to Independence, Kan., where he specialized in ear, eye, nose and throat practice, but finding this too much of a tax on his own eyes, he returned to the general practice, removing for that purpose in 1912 to Kansas City, in a suburb of which he now resides. He was one of the Kansas City physicians having the greatest number of influenza patients during the 1918-19 epidemic.

He has traveled extensively, having visited Oregon, New York City, Florida, Oklahoma and Arkansas. He is the father of three children.

Present address—4503 Eaton Avenue, Rosedale, Kan.

568—Klepinger, Loyd Howard, youngest child of John C. Klepinger and Mary Kuns, was born at Peoria, Ill., July 16, 1909, moved with his parents to Independence, Kan., in 1910, lived near Herington, Kan., in 1911, and removed to Kansas City, Mo., in 1912.

He is a pupil in the public schools of Kansas City.

569—Klepinger, Myrl Marie, second child of John C. Klepinger and Mary Kuns, was born at McPherson, Kan., September 10, 1896. She lived with her parents in Union, Ohio, from 1897 to 1901, and then returned to
Kansas until 1909, moving at that time to Peoria, Ill. In 1910 she removed to Independence, Kan., and in 1912 to Kansas City, Mo.

After finishing ward school she entered Westport High School, Kansas City, graduating therefrom in 1916. She attended McPherson College, McPherson, Kan., in 1916-17, and entered Kansas State University at Lawrence, Kan., in 1917.

She has assisted her mother at housekeeping and kept office for her father, who is a physician in Kansas City, and has also done some canvassing during vacations.

She has made two trips to Dayton, Ohio. She is specializing in Sociology and teaches a Sunday School class of Indian girls at Haskell Institute while attending school at the university.

Present address—Miss Myrl Klepinger, 400 Tennessee Street, Lawrence, Kan.

570—Knox, Gladys Mae, youngest child of William M. Knox and Jessie Mae Campbell, was born at Penfield, Ill., May 19, 1917.

571—Knox, Helen Louise, second child of William M. Knox and Jessie Mae Campbell, was born at Penfield, Ill., January 5, 1914.

572—Knox, Thomas Merle, son of William M. Knox and Jessie Mae Campbell, was born at Penfield, Ill., September 2, 1910.

573—Knox, William M., son of William Knox and Rebecca Eaton, was born at Wyoming, Ky., February 16, 1875. He moved to Paris, Ill., in March, 1895, and to Penfield, Ill., in March, 1902.

He was married at Danville, Ill., February 13, 1908, to Jessie Mae Campbell and is the father of three children.

He is a merchant at Penfield, Ill., dealing in staple and fancy groceries.

Present address—Penfield, Ill.

574—Kuns, Dessie Maria, was born at Cerro Gordo, Ill., July 23, 1880. She was the fifth child of John L. Kuns and Maria Dilling and moved with them to McPherson, Kan., in 1889.

She attended McPherson public schools and McPherson College, also Lordsburg College at Lordsburg, Calif., and Kansas State Agricultural School.

She was married to Fredrick C. Garst at McPherson, February 15, 1903, and is the mother of three children.

She spent fourteen months in California prior to her marriage and, accompanied by her father, visited Niagara Falls, Harrisburg, Penn., Washington, D.C., and many other places of interest. She made a trip to Washington and Idaho with her two oldest sons and went to Valley City, N. Dak., in 1914, where she lived for three years.

She has been a member of literary and embroidery clubs; has worked with the W. C. T. U., and has belonged to a Child’s Welfare Club. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and has taken an active part in the Ladies’ Aid Society. She also did some Red Cross work during the war.

Present address—Mrs. Fredrick Garst, Cordell, Okla.

575—Kuns, Fern Isabel, sixth child of John L. Kuns and Maria Dilling, was born at Cerro Gordo, Ill., July 28, 1883, moving with her parents to McPherson, Kan., in 1889.

She attended the public schools of McPherson and Pasadena (Calif.) High School and graduated from McPherson College in 1903.

She was married to Robert W. Cogdell at McPherson, Kan., January 2, 1904, and began housekeeping in Topeka, Kan. After her marriage she took up painting and went to study at the Art Institute of Chicago in 1907. While there during her first season she received a commission to paint three canvases for that institution. These pictures were placed in the permanent collection of a western university.
Encouragement came rapidly on all sides and she went to New York to further her art education, studying at the Art Student's League. In 1916 she received first honorable mention for landscape painting. In 1917 the Dean prize, with $50.00; in 1918, the Edwin Shields prize, with $100.00, and in 1919, the "Honor Hanging" at the Plastic Art Club of Philadelphia.

In 1912 she was elected to membership in the Art Students' League of New York; in 1916 to the Plastic Art Club of Philadelphia, and in 1918 to the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. She maintains a summer studio at East Gloucester, Mass., and a winter studio at Philadelphia, Pa.

Present address—Mrs. R. W. Coppedge, 4144 Parkside Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

576—Kuns, George Dilling, fourth child of John L. Kuns and Maria Dilling, was born near Cerro Gordo, Ill., February 1, 1877, moving to McPherson, Kan., with his parents when twelve years old. Here he grew to manhood. He attended McPherson College and finished the sophomore year in 1903. He then attended the State University at Lawrence, Kan., and graduated in 1904.

In the fall of 1905 he entered the Divinity School of the University of Chicago and spent three years in theological studies, graduating in 1907 with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

He was married to Elizabeth Mae Wieand at McPherson, Kan., December 25, 1902, and is the father of three children.

He was pastor of the Pilgrim Congregational Church, North Lawrence, Kan., 1903-1904; McLouth Brethren Church, McLouth, Kan., 1907-1914, and First Church of the Brethren, Philadelphia, Pa., 1914-1918.

He has traveled extensively, having crossed the continent three times, and journeyed from Canada to the southern coast of Florida, visiting many of nature's scenic wonders.

Present address—5030 Griscon Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

577—Kuns, John David, youngest child of George D. Kuns and Elizabeth Wieand, was born December 12, 1918.

578*—Kuns, John L., was born August 20, 1845, at Dephi, Ind. When ten years old he moved with his parents to Cerro Gordo, Macon County, Ill., where, at the age of 17, his father died, leaving him in full charge of the family and the farm.

He managed, however, to get an education, being a student at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, and Crawfordsville, Ind.

On October 7, 1868, he was married to Maria Ann Dilling at Urbana, Ill., and was the father of seven children, six of whom were raised to manhood and womanhood.

In November, 1889, he moved with his family from Illinois to McPherson, Kansas, in order that his children might have a more liberal education, and to that end located his home at the corner of the college campus. All of his children entered the college and during the second year of the existence of the college he sold a farm west of McPherson at a sacrifice to obtain money to assist in keeping it from failing financially.

He joined the Church of the Brethren at the age of sixteen and was a devoted member of that faith. He was of the Puritan type in his life of simplicity, honesty and integrity of purpose.

He died May 25, 1917, at McPherson, Kan., after a brief illness and is buried in McPherson Cemetery.

579*—Kuns, Joseph H., oldest son of John L. Kuns and Maria Dilling, was born near Cerro Gordo, Ill., and died at the age of eleven.

580—Kuns, Leland W., oldest son of George D. Kuns and Elizabeth Wieand, was born February 13, 1904.
Kuns, Margaret Effa, the third child of John L. Kuns and Maria Dilling, was born at Cerro Gordo, Ill., October 18, 1874.

Her childhood days were spent on the farm in Illinois. She went to a district school until she was fifteen years of age, when her parents moved to McPherson, Kan. She attended the academy of McPherson College before entering the expression school at Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., which course she completed in 1894. That fall she entered the Freshman class of Kansas University.

The following autumn she took a school to teach in a German-Russian settlement in McPherson County, and for teaching fifty children, some of whom could not speak English, she received the princely sum of $32.50 per month.

In 1896 she went to California, where she did some teaching and attended Leland Stanford University. After three years she returned to Kansas and again took up teaching. She entered Kansas University in the fall of 1900 and graduated therefrom in 1901. The following November she sailed for Porto Rico to become a teacher in English for the Government. Landing at San Juan after a rough voyage, she proceeded to Comuy on the narrow-gauge railroad and thence by horseback a day's journey to Lares, where she was stationed. The following spring she returned to the States.

November 26, 1902, she married Theodore Sharp at McPherson, Kan., and went to live on the Winnebago Indian Reservation in Nebraska, removing six years later to the Nez Perce Reservation in Idaho. The winter of 1916-17 was spent at Long Beach, Calif. In May, 1917, while in the station at Los Angeles en route for Idaho, she learned of her father's sudden death and returned to McPherson, Kan., proceeding in June, 1917, to the Flathead Indian Reservation in Montana, where her husband holds the position of superintendent. She is the mother of two children.

Present address—Mrs. Theo. Sharp, Dixon, Mont.

Kuns, Margaret Evelyn, daughter of George D. Kuns and Elizabeth Wieand, was born June 20, 1906.

Kuns, Mary, second child of John L. Kuns and Maria Dilling, was born near Cerro Gordo, Ill., January 6, 1872. In her fourteenth year her parents took her and the rest of the family to California, where they spent a year and this has always been cherished by her as the happiest year of her childhood, the wonders of nature never failing to appeal to her.

Her early education was obtained in the Union district school and she graduated from Cerro Gordo High School in 1888. She attended Mt. Morris College at Mt. Morris, Ill., during the winter of 1888-1889, and, removing to McPherson, Kan., with her parents in 1889, she continued her studies in McPherson College, from which she graduated in 1891.

She married John C. Klepinger at McPherson, February 14, 1892, and is the mother of three children.

She spent a summer in and about Colorado Springs and Denver, Colo., just prior to her marriage and made a trip to Ohio on her wedding trip; has returned there several times since, and visited New York City and vicinity in 1914.

She and her husband lived in Union, Ohio, from 1897 to 1901, while Mr. Klepinger studied medicine in Cincinnati, then returned to Kansas until 1909, when they moved to Peoria, Ill. In 1910 they went to Independence, Kan., and in 1912 to Kansas City, in a suburb of which they now reside.

She has always been interested in church and Sunday School work, having taught in denominations other than her own when the one of her choice was not available. She has been chairman of the Red Cross Auxiliary of her ward and has conducted campaigns for the Red Cross, Associated Charities and Liberty Loans.

Present address—Mrs. J. C. Klepinger, 4503 Eaton Ave., Rosedale, Kan.
584—KUNS, Vada Dilling, youngest child of John L. Kuns and Maria Dilling, was born at McPherson, Kan., January 21, 1890.

She graduated from McPherson High School in June, 1907; attended McPherson College and Washburn College at Topeka, Kan., and received a diploma in piano and theory from Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kan., in 1912, and the degree of Bachelor of Music from the same institution in 1914.

She then studied piano for two years with Arthur Friedheim of Munich, the greatest Liszt interpreter, and also studied two seasons with Katherine Ruth Heyman of London.

She was head of the Music Department of the Central Academy and College of McPherson, Kan., for two years and is now teacher of piano and harmony at Laurel School for Girls at Cleveland, Ohio.

She is a member of the Play and Players' Dramatic Club of Philadelphia, Pa.; the Philadelphia Musical Club, and the Fortnightly Musical Club of Cleveland, Ohio, at all of which she has given public concerts. She has also performed before the Sketch and Plastic Clubs of Philadelphia.

Her travels have carried her over the entire United States and Canada. She has also attended the St. Louis Exposition in 1903 and the Panama-Pacific Exposition in San Francisco in 1915, and has spent many summers with her sister, Fern Coppedge, in New England and the Catskill Mountains. She is a lover of art and is collecting a large number of paintings.

Present address—Miss Vada Kuns, 1956 E. 101st St., Cleveland, Ohio.

585*—Lancisco, Chlora, one of seven daughters of Clara Lancisco, was born in West Virginia, March 21, 1782. She later moved with her mother and sisters to Ross County, Ohio.

She was married to Daniel Shobe and was the mother of ten children. She was probably married in West Virginia for it appears that her husband was born there and that he came to Ohio at the same time, inasmuch as Chlora's mother, who was a widow, lived with them in Ohio and is buried in the Daniel Shobe Cemetery in Ross County.

Chlora died July 12, 1861, in her eightieth year, and is buried in the Shobe burying ground about six miles northwest of Frankfort and ten miles southeast of Washington Court House, Ohio, on the Washington and Chillicothe pike.

Her childhood home is still standing and is used as a charitable institution. It is located on the bank of the Potomac River near Petersburg, Grant County, West Va.

586*—Lancisco, Clara, was born in 1748. She lived on the Lancisco homestead on the south fork of the Potomac River in Grant County, West Va., near Hiser, which is only a few miles south of Petersburg, the county seat. The house was made of hewn logs two feet square and consisted of two large rooms on the first floor and a big open fireplace between and a large stairway winding over it to the second story. It is still standing and is used as an infirmary.

After her husband's death she sold the place and moved with her seven daughters to Ross County, Ohio. She later divided the proceeds among her children, giving them three thousand dollars each.

She died February 24, 1833, at the age of eighty-five years and is buried in the Shobe burying ground about six miles northwest of Frankfort, Ohio, on the Washington and Chillicothe pike.

587*—Lawson, Charles, son of George W. Lawson and Julia Ann Pihsd, was born at Russell's Mills, Ind., April 4, 1867.

He obtained a common school education and moved to Hagerstown, Ind., where he was married November 11, 1891, to Ida E. Dilling. No children were born to them.

Mr. Lawson was an agriculturist. He died at Hagerstown, August 28, 1897, and is buried in the Brethren Cemetery near there.
Leas, Myrta E., daughter of Abner F. Leas and Lydia E. Patton, was born near St. Joseph, Ill., January 19, 1874. She attended the St. Joseph Township and Urbana schools and was married to Ora George Kirkpatrick, February 19, 1896. She was the mother of two children.

She moved with her husband to a farm near Frankfort, Ind., and died there May 24, 1902. She is buried in Green Lawn Cemetery near Frankfort.

Lenington, Charles Alexander, son of John Lenington and Caroline Bundy, was born in Canada, December 25, 1862, and moved to Aurora, Ill., in 1869.

The following year he moved to Americus, Kan., where he attended the country schools.

He was married to Georgia Holderness at Americus, December 25, 1883, and moved to Chetopa, Kan., in 1900. He was again married September 27, 1916, at Chetopa to Eva May (Clark) Cassel.

He was formerly a farmer but is now engaged in the produce business.

Present address—Chetopa, Kan.

lichty, Alice Grace, daughter of Elmer M. Lichty and Emma Miller, was born at Waterloo, la., November 13, 1892.

She attended Iowa State Teachers' College and Mt. Morris College at Mt. Morris, Ill., where she became acquainted with Dayton P. Klepinger, to whom she was married at Waterloo, la., September 2, 1914. Prior to her marriage she also attended McPherson College at McPherson, Kan.

Upon their marriage she and her husband moved to Lawrence, Kan., and in 1916 to a suburb of Kansas City, where they now reside, Mr. Klepinger being a practicing physician in that city.

She is the mother of a son, Gerald D. Klepinger.

Present address—Mrs. Dayton P. Klepinger, 408 College Avenue, Rosedale, Kan.

Lightfoot, Pearl K., daughter of K. A. Lightfoot and Millie Biggs, was born at Houston, Mo., July 25, 1892, and moved to Kehlo, Okla., in 1901.

She then moved to Carterville, Mo., in 1908, but returned to Kehlo in 1910. She attended the public schools of Kehlo and Carterville and was married at Kehlo, April 7, 1910, to Richard C. Cassel. She is the mother of two children and resides with her husband at Chetopa, Kan.

Present address—Mrs. Dick Cassel, Chetopa, Kan.

Lohman, Adelaide Laura, fifth and youngest child of Frantz Gottlieb Lohman and Florence Bell McCann, was born at Roberts, Ford County, Ill., January 28, 1890. Her father was the only son of Frantz Gottlieb Lohman and Sophia Vick, both of whom came to this country from Germany in 1848 and although educated as a German-Lutheran minister, he was superintendent of schools of Ford County, Ill., for a number of years before his death.

Her mother was the youngest of four children born to William Wallace McCann and Tirzah Jane Bell and was born at Henry, Marshall County, Ill., June 1, 1862.

Mr. Lohman died at Roberts, June 1, 1897, on his wife's birthday, and in 1899 Mrs. Lohman sold the home in Roberts and moved with her family of two boys and three girls to Urbana, Ill.

Adelaide began her education at Roberts and graduated from the Leal grade school of Urbana in 1906. The following fall she entered the Thornburn High School of Urbana and graduated from that institution in June, 1910. She was also a student of the University of Illinois, but later studied painting and became very proficient in water color work.

She was married at Urbana, Ill., December 23, 1914, to Franklin Dilling Shobe and is the mother of two daughters.

In the spring of 1915 she and her husband traveled to the California fairs, visiting Baton Rouge and New Orleans, La., and Los Angeles, Calif.
en route, returning by way of Salt Lake City, Colorado Springs, Denver, and
Omaha.
In the fall of 1915 she moved to Danville, Ill., and in 1916 to Joliet, Ill.,
at both of which places Mr. Shobe was engaged in abstract and land title work.
She moved to Chicago in March, 1917, and now resides in a suburb of that
city, her husband being engaged in the active practice of law in Cook County.
Present address—Mrs. F. D. Shobe, 301 N. Maple Street, Elmhurst, Ill.

593—Lunn, Vera Belle, daughter of Ernest H. Lunn and Caroline Bleney,
was born in Decatur, Ill., March 10, 1899.
She attended the Gasman school and graduated from departmental
school in June, 1913, later attending Decatur High School.
She was married at Decatur, Ill., March 15, 1917, to Ray C. Minich and
while he was serving as a soldier in the Great War, she followed her trade
as a milliner.
Present address—Mrs. Ray Minich, 560 W. Decatur Street, Decatur, Ill.

594—Lyon, Harvey Hoyt, son of Henry Lyon and Clara M. Sullivan,
was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 27, 1887.
He attended grade school in Cincinnati and was a student in Cincinnati
High School.
He was married October 11, 1916, to Ida Mae Wimmer at her home
near Hagerstown, Ind.
He is commissary clerk for the Standard, Prairie, Tide Water & Mag-
olia Pipe Line Companies, his work for them taking him into nearly all the
states of the Union.
Present address—Hagerstown, Ind.

595—MacMillan, Dorothy May, daughter of D. M. MacMillan, was born
at Chicago, Ill.
She married Fayette Bellows, June 15, 1905, and is the mother of a
son and two daughters.
Present address—Mrs. Fayette Bellows, Marysville, Mo.

596—Maddock, Helen Jane, daughter of William Maddock and Eliza
M. Shobe, was born in Superior, Wis., June 24, 1909.
At the age of seven she moved with her parents to Butte, Mont., where
she is attending the public schools.

597—Maddock, Margaret Ruth, daughter of William Maddock and
Eliza M. Shobe, was born in Superior, Wis., January 16, 1906.
She moved with her parents to Butte, Mont., in 1916, and graduated
from the public schools there in June, 1919. She is now a student in Butte
High School.

598—Maddock, William E., was born on a farm in Stanton Township,
Champaign County, Ill., June 26, 1868, the fourth of six children of David
and Jane Maddock. After completing the course in a country school he
entered Bloomingdale (Ind.) Academy, graduating in 1889. While in the
academy he worked for his board and at the same time served as janitor in
the school building to pay tuition. Following his graduation he taught school
for two years at Kingman, Ind.
The following year Mr. Maddock entered Earlham College at Richmond,
Ind., graduating in 1894 with the degree B.L. While in college he was active
in athletics and debating, and during his senior year was business manager
of the “Earlhamite,” the college paper, and was also assistant in the college
gymnasium. He earned his way through college by working during vacations
and as special correspondent for Indianapolis daily papers throughout the
year.
During the school year 1894-5 Mr. Maddock was principal of Damascus
(Ohio) Academy. The following year he became principal of the public
120
schools of Ashley, Ohio, which position he held for five years. In the fall of 1890 he accepted a position as principal of a public school in Superior, Wis. After three years' work in this position he resigned and entered Harvard University, receiving an A.B. degree in 1904, also doing graduate work in the school of education.

On August 31, 1904, Mr. Maddock was married to Eliza Margaret Shobe, daughter of Frank P. and Ella Shobe, at Urbana, Ill. To them were born two daughters, Margaret and Helen.

In September, 1904, Mr. Maddock returned to Superior, Wis., where he resumed service as principal of one of the public schools. The following year he was elected to the superintendency of the Superior schools. He continued in this position for eleven years, when he received an invitation from the board of trustees of the public schools of Butte, Mont., to visit Butte at their expense and look over the situation with a view of accepting the superintendency of the public schools of District No. 1, which includes Meaderville, Walkerville, Centerville, East Butte and other suburban territory with a population of a hundred thousand people. After looking the field over Mr. Maddock accepted this position, which he still holds at this time.

As an educator Mr. Maddock has held a high rank. He has been one of the leaders for many years in the Home and School Garden movement, Industrial Education, Thrift Education, and education for the Americanization of foreigners. The Americanization school which he organized in Superior, Wis., was pronounced by Federal immigration officers at Washington "one of the best schools of the kind in America." At the request of the chief immigration officer he has recently assisted in preparing a textbook to be used in the schools for Americanization.

Mr. Maddock is what might be termed a self-made man and has earned for himself a place among the leaders of his profession. At the same time he has been more than a mere school man. He has always taken a prominent part in all civic and social enterprises of the community in which he lives. He was an especially earnest worker in the various civilian activities during the Great World War.

Present address—1023 W. Diamond Street, Butte, Mont.

599—Madison, Leona Maren, daughter of Perry Madison and Margaret Reese, was born at Eau Claire, Mich., April 2, 1884, moving with her parents to Chicago, Ill., in 1890. She attended the Chicago public schools and graduated from Englewood High School in 1901. She was married at Chicago, October 26, 1905, to Roy Shobe and is the mother of three children. She is a devoted mother and splendid housekeeper. Present address—Mrs. Roy Shobe, 520 W. 66th Place, Chicago, Ill.

600*—Mallow, Delilah, was born in Ross County, Ohio, December 30, 1824. She married John Shobe and moved with him to Iowa in 1860. In 1869 she moved to Mahomet, Champaign County, Ill., and in 1880 to Peru, Kan. She was the mother of six children and the foster mother of an adopted boy. She died in March, 1898, and is buried in Chautauqua County, Kan.

601*—Mallow, Laura Ann, was born at Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio, February 7, 1863, and attended school at New Holland, Ohio. She was married at St. Joseph, Ill., November 18, 1883, to Albert J. Clark and was the mother of four children, all of whom are now living. She moved to Ford County, Kan., with her husband in 1894 but returned to Champaign County, Ill., in 1899. She died at Urbana, Ill., April 6, 1906.
Marcum, Wallace Orth, only child of William H. Marcum and Bessie Kirkpatrick, was born February 11, 1905, and died May 9, 1905.

Marcum, William H., son of Harvey E. Marcum and Sarah J. Bryant, was born in Pulaski County, Ky., June 14, 1876. He moved to Lincoln County, Ky., in 1880, and to Clarkstown, Ind., in 1894. He attended the common schools and a private school in Kentucky and was a student in Clarkstown High School. He was married at Indianapolis, Ind., September 6, 1903, to Bessie Kirkpatrick and they moved to the old William Porter Kirkpatrick homestead in Wea Township, Tippecanoe County, Ind., which Mr. Marcum farmed until August 11, 1914. On that date he was appointed postmaster at Stockwell, Ind., which position he now holds.

Present address—Stockwell, Ind.

Marshall, Arleen Irma, daughter of Erston L. Marshall and Mabel C. Wilson, was born at Lafayette, Ind., October 11, 1915, and two years later moved with her parents to Indianapolis, Ind., where she now resides.

Marshall, Erston Leland, was born April 6, 1886, in Gaylord, Mich. He completed the high school course in 1903 as valedictorian, which in that school meant that he had received through the entire course the highest standing of any in his class. He entered Olivet College that same year. While at Olivet he became a member of the Phi Alpha Pi Fraternity. The following year he remained at home, working part of that year in his father's law office and part of the year as assistant cashier of a bank.

In 1905 he entered the sophomore class at the University of Michigan, continuing his course until he received his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1908. During the course he specialized in mathematics, and as one of the applications of mathematics was in insurance, he included among his courses those in actuarial science. He received in connection with his A.B. diploma a diploma of graduation from the Insurance Department and a life teacher's diploma, he at that time being uncertain whether to use his mathematics in teaching or actuarial lines. The decision was in favor of the latter, when he went with the Michigan State Life Insurance Company of Detroit, Mich., soon after graduation, where he remained for two years.

Realizing the importance to his work of a thorough legal training, he entered the Law Department of the University of Michigan in 1910, and received his Juris Doctor (Doctor of Law) degree in 1912. In the senior year he was elected by the faculty to the Order of the Coif (Theta Kappa Nu) honor fraternity.

Shortly after graduation he became actuary of the Lafayette Life Insurance Company at Lafayette, Ind. On December 31, 1913, he married Miss Mabel Clare Wilson, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. M. C. Wilson, of Lafayette. To this union was born a daughter, Arleen Irma Marshall, October 11, 1915.

The first of the year 1918 Mr. Marshall became associated with F. J. Haight of Indianapolis in consulting actuarial work, but also continued in his official capacity with the Lafayette Life.

He joined the Congregational Church when a boy and has been active in church work. When he went to Detroit he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which denomination he is still a member.

He is a man of sterling integrity, untiring energy, of ideals the highest, and a nature imbued with the finest attributes, a man endowed with business and literary ability.

Marshall, Marian, daughter of C. M. Marshall and Caroline Huffman, was born at Monon, Ind., July 24, 1888, and moved to Frankfort, Ind., with her parents when quite young.
She attended the Frankfort public and high schools and moved to Cedar Rapids, Ia., in 1904. Here she was married April 18, 1905, to Ross C. Barricklow, and is the mother of two children.

In 1908 she moved with her husband and family to Muskogee, Okla., to Harlingen, Texas, in 1913, and in 1916 to San Antonio, Texas, where she now resides.

Present address—Mrs. R. C. Barricklow, 1015 N. Olive Street, San Antonio, Texas.

607—Martin, Emmett Blaine, eighth child of Marquis La Fayette Martin and Rebecca Frances Perring, was born at Orleans, Orange County, Ind., May 22, 1884. At the age of two he moved with his parents to a farm north of Rantoul, Ill., where he later attended the public schools.

His father died in 1901 and he began barbering at Paxton, Ill., at the age of seventeen. One year later he went to Urbana, Ill., where he continued his profession and is now a joint owner of the leading tonsorial establishment of that city.

He was married in 1904 to Cecyle Shobe and is the father of two sons. He is a close observer and a lover of well-bred horses; possessed of a ready wit and a keen humor, which enables him to always see the comic side of any situation. He is possessed of an exceptionally well-trained tenor voice.

The winter of 1916 he spent with his family in Los Angeles and Long Beach, Calif.

Present address—208 W. Oregon Street, Urbana, Ill.

608—Martin, Otto Blaine, son of Emmett Martin and Cecyle C. Shobe, was born at Urbana, Ill., May 31, 1905.

He graduated from the Urbana grammar schools in 1919. He has traveled to the Pacific Coast and back, having spent the winter of 1916-17 in Los Angeles and Long Beach, Calif.

He is of an industrious temperament, carrying early morning and Sunday papers for a local distributor, and is of a manufacturing turn of mind.

609—Martin, Zack La Fayette, son of Emmett Martin and Cecyle C. Shobe, was born at 102 Franklin Street, Urbana, Ill., September 2, 1907, and is a student of the Urbana public schools.

He has already demonstrated his propensity for industry by carrying an early morning paper route and by always looking for any odd job to perform. He has also formed the savings bank habit and has saved a considerable portion of his earnings.

He spent the winter of 1916-17 with his parents in Los Angeles and Long Beach, Calif.

610—McCafferty, Stanley Clinton, only child of Binum McCafferty and Ruby Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, was born March 7, 1912.

611—Minich, Dale William, son of Fayette Minich and Erma G. Crewell, was born at Decatur, Ill., June 12, 1919.

612—Minich, Dorothy Jane, older child of Fayette Minich and Erma Crewell, was born at Decatur, Ill., July 29, 1915.

613—Minich, Fayette George, son of James Minich and Dora Dilling, was born near Oakley, Ill., February 19, 1892, moving with his parents to the old Dilling homestead one mile north of Oakley at the age of four.

He attended the Walnut Grove country school and Cerro Gordo (Ill.) High School, having moved to Cerro Gordo in 1907. In January, 1909, he moved to Decatur, Ill., where he attended Brown’s Business College.

He was married to Erma Grace Crewell at Decatur, March 19, 1913, and is the father of two children.

Present address—829 N. Mercer Street, Decatur, Ill.
Minich, James Ray, son of Christopher and Sarah Minich, was born near Oakley, Ill., June 22, 1867.

He was married to Dora Margaret Dilling at Oakley, August 29, 1889, and was the father of two sons.

He was a farmer until 1907, when he moved to Cerro Gordo, Ill., where he engaged in stock buying.

He died December 26, 1908, at Cerro Gordo and is buried in the Peck Cemetery north of that village.

Minich, Ray Christopher, younger son of James Minich and Dora Dilling, was born near Oakley, Ill., January 29, 1896. He attended the Walnut Grove school and moved with his parents to Cerro Gordo, Ill., in 1907, where he attended the Cerro Gordo public schools.

He moved to Decatur in January, 1914, and was married there to Vera Lunn, March 15, 1917.

He was employed as a clerk at the E-Z Opener Bag Co. factory in Decatur until June 26, 1918, when he was drafted into the United States Army.

Mitchell, Ethel, daughter of Peter Mitchell and Alice McNamara, was born at Colfax, Ind., July 15, 1892. She attended Bower's Station High School and graduated therefrom in 1910.

She married Wm. McKenzie Jenkins at St. Joseph, Mich., May 13, 1911, and moved with him to a farm near Clarksville, Ind., in that year.

She is the mother of one son.

Present address—Mrs. Wm. Jenkins, Clarksville, Ind.

Monroe, Ethel Pearl, daughter of George W. Monroe and Clementine Falmers, was born at Urbana, Ill., July 10, 1887.

She attended the Urbana schools and was married there June 6, 1904, to Charles Clinton Clark. She is the mother of two daughters.

Present address—Mrs. C. C. Clark, 110 College Place, Urbana, Ill.

Moore, Helen, daughter of Wm. R. Moore and Amanda C. McClurg, was born at Frankfort, Ind., May 22, 1883.

She graduated from Frankfort High School in 1899 and was married at Frankfort in 1899 to John C. Barricklow. She was the mother of two children, William Robert and Julia Starr Barricklow.

For several years she spent her summers in Colorado and she died at Boulder, Colo., in 1912. She is buried at Frankfort, Ind.

Murphy, David C., son of Alexander Murphy and Sarah Moore, was born in Carroll County, Ill., November 14, 1841.

He was married to Florida C. Kirkpatrick at Decatur, Ill., October 17, 1872, and moved to Tippecanoe County in 1873. Two years later he returned to Carroll County, but in 1881 moved to a farm in Tippecanoe County, near Stockwell, Ind.

He was the father of one son, Glenn Murphy, who is now living.

He was a member of the Masons, the Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias and of the Grand Army of the Republic. He enlisted in the Union Army October 5, 1861, in Company A, 46th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and received his discharge September 4, 1865, after having been a prisoner of war for eight months in Texas prisons. He was also a member of the Christian Church.

He died of a paralytic stroke December 4, 1914, and is buried in Johnson Cemetery, north of Stockwell, Ind.

Murphy, David D., older son of Glenn Murphy and Nellie Horney, was born at East St. Louis, Ill., March 5, 1908. He moved to Indiana with his parents in 1913 and is now a student in the public schools at Stockwell, Ind.
621—Murphy, Glenn, only child of David C. Murphy and Florida C. Kirkpatrick, was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind., April 29, 1874. He moved with his parents to Carroll County, Ind., in 1875, but in 1881 returned to Tippecanoe County and settled on a farm near Stockwell, where he grew to manhood.

He attended common school and graduated from Valparaiso (Ind.) University in 1899.

He enlisted in the United States Army August 8, 1899, in Company I, 33rd U. S. Volunteer Infantry, and after seeing active service in the Philippine Islands was discharged April 17, 1901.

He married at Mulberry, Ind., May 19, 1907, to Nellie Horney, and is the father of two sons. He was a teacher in Tippecanoe County for six years; a Government meat inspector at St. Louis for seven years, and is now engaged in agriculture in Tippecanoe County. He has traveled throughout the United States and has visited four foreign countries.

Present address—Clarkshill, Ind.

622—Murphy, Robert R., younger son of Glenn Murphy and Nellie Horney, was born at East St. Louis, Ill., August 30, 1913, and later in that year moved with his parents to a farm near Stockwell, Ind.

623—Nash, Lillian Isabel, was born in Russell County, Kan., July 8, 1883. In 1888 she went to McPherson, Kan., and at the age of eight entered the McPherson public schools.

In 1890 she moved with her parents to Salina, Kan., but returned to McPherson in 1894 and finished her education there. She graduated in music from McPherson College and taught a large class of pupils for four years. Later she was employed in the Broughton Music House and in 1900 was married to Charles J. Roe.

In 1907 they moved to Oklahoma but returned to Sumner County, Kan., in 1911, where Mr. Roe is engaged in farming and stock raising.

She is the mother of one son and two daughters.

Present address—Mrs. C. J. Roe, Wellington, Kan.

624—Owen, Beatrice, daughter of Allison Owen and Susan Zook, was born in Huntington County, Ind., April 14, 1890.

She completed her common school education in 1905 and was married in Huntington County April 2, 1910, to Ezra E. Shideler.

March 1, 1913, she moved with her husband and family to Marilla, Mich., where she now resides.

Present address—Mrs. E. E. Shideler, Marilla, Mich.

625—Pasco, Elsie Catherine, daughter of William Pasco and Sarah Baily, was born in Union Township, Huntington County, Ind., June 17, 1888.

She attended common school and was married August 22, 1915, to Jesse D. Hart. She is the mother of a son.

March 16, 1916, she moved to Lancaster Township, but returned to a farm in Union Township, March 16, 1917.

Present address—Mrs. Jesse Hart, R. R. No. 4, Huntington, Ind.

626—Perkins, Chester Henry, only child of Jasper Perkins and Izora Belle Shobe, was born at Caney, Kan., October 3, 1896. He moved to Temple, Okla., with his parents in 1901 and graduated from Temple High School in 1912.

He also graduated from Oklahoma University in 1916 and went to Chicago in that year to study medicine, graduating from the University of Illinois College of Medicine in June, 1918.

He was married September 3, 1918, at Joliet, Ill., to Rose Gibson and is now practicing medicine in Chicago.

Present address—Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
527—Perkins, Jasper Newton, was born April 4, 1845, and moved with his parents to Caney, Kan., in 1850.

He was married to Belle Shobe in 1890 and is the father of one son. He was successively a farmer, a wheelwright and a postmaster. He moved with his family to Temple, Okla., in 1901, but has now retired from active life and is living in Chicago.

Present address—4951 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.

528—Peters, Eliza Ann, daughter of Robert Peters and Elizabeth Swearingen, was born at St. Joseph, Ill., March 4, 1863. She attended the St. Joseph schools and was married there in 1882 to Fletcher K. Shobe.

She was the mother of two sons and moved with them and her husband to Chicago in 1893, where Mr. Shobe was employed first as state grain inspector and later as paving contractor.

She died at Batavia, Ill., April 12, 1916, and is buried beside her husband in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Ill.

529—Peters, Flossie Mae, daughter of Henry C. Peters and Susan Mary Foreman, was born in St. Joseph Township, Champaign County, Ill., July 22, 1886.

She attended the district school near her home and graduated from St. Joseph High School in 1906.

She was married at her home August 12, 1906, to Carlton Austin Kirkpatrick and is the mother of two children.

She now resides with her husband and family on their farm, which was formerly a part of the Austin Kirkpatrick homestead, two miles east of Mayview, Ill.

Present address—Mrs. C. A. Kirkpatrick, R. F. D., St. Joseph, Ill.

630—Phillips, Fidellia (nee Isenbarger), second wife of William P. Boyd, was born in Clinton County, Ind., in 1857. She married William Boyd in 1901, at Tipton, Ind.

She died February 16, 1918, at Colfax, Ind., and is buried in Union Cemetery near that place.

631—Phillips, Harold Asa, son of Asa W. Phillips and Jessie Groves, was born at Champaign, Ill., February 23, 1897, and moved to a farm near Morris, Ill., in 1900.

He attended the Grundy county schools and returned to Champaign in 1910, where he completed his education in the Champaign schools, graduating from Champaign High School in 1917.

He served nine months as sergeant in the Illinois Infantry and was married at Mayview, Ill., October 15, 1918, to Florence Mabel Kirkpatrick.

He moved to a farm near Mayview, October 23, 1918, and is engaged in agriculture.

Present address—R. R. No. 2, Urbana, Ill.

632—Phillips, Cora, daughter of Charles W. Phillis and Mary A. Peregoy, was born at Champaign, Ill., February 23, 1897, and moved to a farm near Morris, Ill., in 1900.

She attended the grade schools of Urbana, Ill., and was married January 23, 1899, at Champaign, Ill., to Herbert L. Smith, who is a government letter carrier of that city.

She is the mother of eight children.

Present address—Mrs. Herbert Smith, 612 E. Columbia Avenue, Champaign, Ill.

633—Piper, Max A., only son of J. S. Piper and Leota Pearl Sprinkle, was born December 8, 1916.

634—Place, Benjamin Franklin, was the eighth child of Johnathan Place and Martha Jane Chance and was born on a farm near Homer, Ill., April 21,
1883. At the age of three his mother died and he went to live with a married sister when seven years old. He attended country school and at the age of sixteen he began to make his own way by working on various farms, where he soon became well liked because of his willingness to work and readiness to perform the tasks assigned to him.

When twenty years old he attended the Valparaiso (Ind.) School of Telegraphy with funds earned by his industry, but finding that he liked farming best, returned soon to that vocation.

He was married at Danville, III., May 25, 1904, to Lorene Merle Smith and for four years made his home on a farm. At the end of that time he moved to Fithian for a year and then went to Urbana, Ill., where he was employed as a locomotive fireman on the Big Four railroad. A promotion in 1913 caused him to move to Indianapolis, Ind., but he was soon after made an engineer and returned to Urbana, where he now resides.

He is the father of three children. He has always been prominent in church and lodge work and is the president of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers. He is a member of the First Christian Church of Urbana.

He has traveled to Michigan, Alabama, Mississippi, Missouri, Tennessee, Wisconsin and Indiana.

Present address—809 W. Stoughton Street, Urbana, Ill.

635.—Place, Catherine Lorene, youngest child of Benjamin F. Place and Lorene Smith, was born at Burnham Hospital, Champaign, Ill., March 29, 1915, and has since resided with her parents at Urbana, Ill. She is of a friendly disposition and is beloved by all who come in contact with her.

636.—Place, Derrill Raymond, oldest child of Benjamin F. Place and Lorene Smith, was born on a farm four miles west of Homer, Ill., June 27, 1905. This was the same place where his father was born twenty-two years before. At the age of three he removed with his parents to Fithian, Ill., and one year later went to Urbana, Ill., where he has since resided with the exception of one year spent in Indianapolis, Ind.

He attended the public schools of Urbana and has always ranked high in his classes, although he was forced to remain out of school one-half year while recovering from typhoid pneumonia. He is now in the eighth grade at Thornburn school.

He has always been very ambitious and has carried papers and worked at a press shop delivering suits after school and on Saturdays. He has a bicycle purchased with money which he has earned himself.

He has traveled to Michigan and Indiana and has visited Peoria, Ill., and Chicago. He is a member of the Christian Church and a charter member of K. O. K. A., a boys' club in the church.

637.—Place, Richard Clair, second child of B. F. Place and Lorene Smith, was born at Champaign, Ill., July 21, 1911. He removed to Indianapolis in 1913 with his parents, but one year later moved to Urbana, Ill., where he has since resided.

He entered the public schools of Urbana at the age of six and has advanced to the second grade. He has been called "Clair" by his parents and with them has visited in Michigan and Indiana.

638*—Porter, Jane, eldest child of William Porter and Margaret Clinton, was born in Ross County, Ohio, June 1, 1792. Her mother is said to have been the daughter of an Irish Lord who objected to her marriage to William Porter, so she ran away to marry him. They were both natives of Ireland, but were more Scotch than Irish. Immediately after their marriage they came to America and settled in Ross County, Ohio, and reared a large family there.

Jane was married February 23, 1815, to James Kirkpatrick and was the mother of eleven children, eight of whom grew to manhood and womanhood.
She made sixty home-spun and woven counterpanes for her grandchildren. Some were woven in designs of peafowls, large bouquets of snow-balls, etc., and those which are still in existence are highly treasured by their owners. She would employ women by the day to card the wool and spin the flax, but all the work was done under her personal supervision.

She moved with her family to Tippecanoe County, Ind., in 1843 and died there December 22, 1848, after a three months' illness of aeroofula of the shoulder. She was buried in Wyandotte Cemetery, Tippecanoe County, but her body was afterward removed to Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Ill., where it now rests beside that of her husband.

639—Poulter, Melia Adona, daughter of Thomas Poulter and Mary F. Pinnell, was born at Kansas, Ill., May 17, 1882.

She attended the Inclose district school and completed the course offered there, in April, 1899.

She was married at Kansas, Ill., January 15, 1903, to John Earl Kirkpatrick, and is the mother of three children. In March, 1913, she moved with her husband to their farm one mile north of Mayview, Ill., where they now reside.

Present address—Mrs. John E. Kirkpatrick, R. F. D. Urbana, Ill.

640—Putnam, Dora Annette, fifth child of George Putnam and Florida C. Putnam, was born October 14, 1889, and is now residing at Penfield, Ill.

641—Putnam, George William, was born at Rochester, N. Y., May 3, 1852, and lived there until he was two years of age, whereupon he moved to Worcester, Mass. In 1864 he moved with his parents to Illinois where he spent the winters in school and the summers assisting his father on the farm. At the age of seventeen he entered the Cincinnati (Ohio) High School, but his father died shortly thereafter and he returned to the farm.

He was married to Florida Calhoun Kirkpatrick, April 22, 1878, and was the father of eight children, six of whom are now living.

In 1883 he moved to Penfield, Ill., and became engaged in the agricultural implement and elevator business, in which he was prospering, when he died December 22, 1913. He is buried in Emberry Cemetery, North of Muncie, Ill.

642—Putnam, Harry Trotwood, fourth child of George Putnam and Florida C. Kirkpatrick, was born December 21, 1887.

He was married to Marguerite Inman, and is the father of two children, George and Jane Putnam.

Present address—936 Franklin Street, Danville, Ill.

643—Putnam, Helen Marguerite, youngest of eight children of George W. Putnam and Florida C. Kirkpatrick, was born at Penfield, Ill., February 7, 1900.

She attended the Penfield grade schools; was a student in the Penfield High School for two years and graduated from Urbana (III.) High School in June, 1919.

She moved with her mother to Urbana, Ill., in 1916, and is now a resident of that city.

Present address—Miss Helen Putnam, 304 W. California Ave., Urbana, Ill.

644—Putnam, Mary Magdalene, seventh child of George Putnam and Florida C. Kirkpatrick, was born at Penfield, Ill., November 20, 1896.

She was married to Dr. John Otis Cletcher and now resides at Cisco, Ill.

645—Putnam, Melvin Earl, son of Walter E. Putnam and Vera Cheney, was born at Danville, Ill., June 15, 1914.
He moved with his parents to Otterbein, Ind., in October, 1915, and two years later to Strawn, Ill., where he now resides.

646—Putnam, Rex Eugene, son of Walter E. Putnam and Vera Cheney, was born at Otterbein, Ind., February 29, 1916 and moved with his parents to Strawn, Ill., October 1, 1917.

647—Putnam, Ruth May, sixth child of George W. Putnam and Florida C. Kirkpatrick, was born at Penfield, Ill., November 24, 1893. She attended the Penfield grade schools; was a student in the Penfield High School for two years, and graduated from Urbana (Ill.) High School in 1912. She taught school at Penfield one year and died November 14, 1914. She is buried at Emberry Cemetery, six miles north of Muncie, Ill.

648—Putnam, Samuel Clinton, oldest child of George Putnam and Florida Calhoun Kirkpatrick, was born June 9, 1880, and died August 25, 1882. He is buried in Emberry Cemetery, six miles North of Muncie, Ill.

649—Putnam, Walter Earl, third child of George W. Putnam and Florida C. Kirkpatrick, was born at Penfield, Ill., February 2, 1883. He completed the common school branches offered by the Penfield public schools and at the age of seventeen began to help his father in the lumber business, and has been identified with that vocation ever since.
He was married at Danville, Ill., December 14, 1911, and is the father of two sons.
He made Danville his home in April, 1914, and in October 1915, moved to Otterbein, Ind. In October, 1917, he moved to Strawn, Ill., where he is now employed by the Strawn Lumber Co.
Present address—Strawn, Ill.

650—Radebaugh, Gustav Howard, son of Millard Filmore Radebaugh and Mary Burkhardt, was born at Mansfield, Ill., July 24, 1886. He later moved to Champaign County, Ill., where he attended the Urbana and Homer public schools and was a student in Homer High School. He was married at Crawfordsville, Ind., September 1, 1912, to Mildred Blanch Kirkpatrick, and is the father of two children.
For a time he was Associate Machine Shop Manager at the University of Illinois, but has since been promoted to Assistant Director of the Shop Laboratories at that institution.
He has written several articles for leading industrial magazines on factory management, and invented and patented a farm gate in 1915. He constructed a recording instrument for a dynamo-meter car for the Imperial Railway of Japan in 1915, and patented a schedulegraph, a device for factory dispatching, in 1918. He was instructor in machine gunnery in the School of Military Aeronautics at the University of Illinois in 1917 and improved the standard ordnance dummy cartridge in 1918.
Present address—501 S. Coler Avenue, Urbana, Ill.

651—Radebaugh, Gustav Howard Jr., son of Gustav Howard Radebaugh and Mildred Blanch Kirkpatrick, was born at Urbana, Ill., April 18, 1916.

652—Radebaugh, Mary Ellen, daughter of Gustav H. Radebaugh and Mildred Blanch Kirkpatrick, was born at Urbana, Ill., June 2, 1913.

653—Ray, Augusta Quintia, daughter of Andrew M. Ray, was born near Hagerstown, Ind., January 19, 1887. She attended Wayne County district schools, and was married at New Castle, Ind., August 31, 1904, to Everett F. Wimmer.
They lived on a farm one and a half miles west of Hagerstown until February 15, 1917, when they moved to Lewisville, Ark. From there they went to Magnolia, Ark., in February, 1918, where Mr. Wimmer is the superintendent of the Wimmer-Scantland plantation.

Present address—Mrs. E. F. Wimmer, Magnolia, Ark.

654—Rayburn, Sarah Josephine, daughter of Martin Luther Rayburn and Nancy Chambers, was born at Bryantsburg, Ind., November 21, 1884. She moved to Penfield, Ill., with her parents in 1887, and attended the Penfield public schools.

She was married to Samuel C. Campbell, at Fisher, Ill., September 28, 1902, and is the mother of three children.

She now resides with her family at Penfield, Ill., where Mr. Campbell is engaged in the garage business.

Present address—Mrs. S. C. Campbell, Penfield, Ill.

655—Rea, Carl Wilson, son of Thomas Floyd Rea and Esta Ethel Rutledge, was born in Ross County, Ohio, September 17, 1917.

656—Rea, Homer Pearl, son of Geo. W. Rea and Mary E. Cooper, was born in the Southern part of Ross County, Ohio, February 4, 1894. He moved with his parents to Fayette County in March, 1894; to Highland County in 1902; to Pike County in 1904, and to another farm in Pike County in 1917.

He attended Maple Grove, Farview and Anderson Country schools, and was married at Waverly, Ohio, November 29, 1916, to Laura Louise Rutledge.

He is an agriculturalist, and is the father of one son. His brother Thomas married his wife's sister.

Present address—Idaho, Ohio.

657—Rea, Hugh Marcus, son of Homer P. Rea and Laura Louise Rutledge, was born in Pike County, Ohio, August 22, 1917.

658—Rea, Thomas Floyd, son of Geo. W. Rea and Mary E. Cooper, was born in the southern part of Ross County, Ohio, December 2, 1891. In March, 1894, he moved with his parents to Fayette County; to Highland County in 1902, and to Pike County in 1904; returning to Ross County in 1916.

He attended Maple Grove, Farview and Anderson district schools, and was married at Chillicothe, Ohio, August 20, 1915, to Esta Ethel Rutledge.

He has visited the State of Illinois three times, stopping at Anderson, Ind., once en route.

He is an agriculturalist and is the father of one son. He and his brother Homer married two sisters.

Present address—New Holland, Ohio.

659—Reser, Flora Blanche, younger daughter of Henry C. Reser and Serena S. Kirkpatrick, was born on a farm nine miles from La Fayette, Ind., April 5, 1868. She attended the schools near her home and in 1883 moved to Stockwell, Ind., with her parents.

In 1887 she moved with them to Terre Haute, Ind., and was married there December 5, 1887, to Charles C. Arnold. She is the mother of three sons.

She now resides in Indianapolis, where Mr. Arnold is employed as a railroad conductor.

Present address—Mrs. Chas. Arnold, 3111 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.

660—Reser, Lulu Leota, older of two daughters born to Henry Reser and Serena Kirkpatrick, was born near Stockwell, Ind., October 23, 1866.
She attended Jenko school at La Fayette, Ind., and was married at Stockwell, May 22, 1883, to Hugh Fidler. One daughter, Effie, was born to this marriage.

She was again married September 17, 1902, to Arthur A. Arnold and moved with him in September, 1904 to Fayette, Iowa, where they now reside. Mr. Arnold being engaged in farming at that place.

Present address—Mrs. A. A. Arnold, Fayette, Iowa.

661—Rhinehart, Hiram, was born about 1850, and was married November 24, 1881, to Susannah Schmuck. No children were born of this union.

He died March 13, 1912, at North Manchester, Ind.

662—Rhodes, Margaret, was born in Aungstadt, France, June 14, 1826, and came to America with her mother, Dorothy Rhodes, when she was six years old. She came on a sailing vessel and was three months enroute. She was the only child of her parents and it is believed that her father died when she was still an infant. Her mother later married a Mr. Nagle and they were the parents of three children, Henry Nagle, who died about 1902 in Seattle, Wash., never having married; Catharine Nagle, who married a Mr. Gow, and was the mother of three daughters who now live in Seattle; and Sarah Nagle, who married John Ashby, and who lives in Indiana.

Her mother died in Maryland in 1838, and Margaret went to live with a family which brought her to Indiana. She was married in Henry County, Ind., April 24, 1842, to George Dilling, being then only fifteen years and ten months old. She was the mother of eleven children, only three of whom are now living.

She moved with her family to Champaign County, Ill., in 1856, and to a farm five miles west of Cerro Gordo, Ill., in 1874. Here her husband died and about 1890 she moved into Cerro Gordo where she spent the remainder of her days.

She was a staunch member of the Church of the Brethren (then known as Dunkards), and was a very lovable character. She was of small stature but was very industrious and raised a family which was highly respected in the neighborhood. Her education had been neglected but she possessed a keen intellect and a noble heart.

She died at the age of eighty, on July 15, 1906, and is buried beside her husband in the French Cemetery, about three miles west of Cerro Gordo, Ill.

663—Rice, Bertha A., daughter of William S. Rice and Rebecca Michael, was born at Frankfort, Ind., June 10, 1878.

She was married at Frankfort, May 31, 1903, to Ora George Kirkpatrick and is the mother of a son, Paul R. Kirkpatrick.

She assists her husband on their farm near Frankfort.

Present address—Mrs. O. G. Kirkpatrick, Frankfort, Ind.

664—Richardson, Lena V., wife of Jesse Daniel Hart, was married in Jefferson Township, Huntington County, Ind., December 7, 1901. She was the mother of a son who died in early infancy. She died June 10, 1903, and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Huntington County, Ind.

665—Rittenhouse, Aurelius Roscoe, second child of Elias Monroe Rittenhouse and Mary E. Shideler, was born November 9, 1892. During the war he was a member of Company "E", Second Battalion, Third Regular Engineers.

666—Rittenhouse, Austin S., oldest child of Elias Monroe Rittenhouse and Mary E. Shideler, was born October 25, 1889, and died July 25, 1903.
Rittenhouse, Clora, daughter of Tilghman Rittenhouse and Susannah Shobe, was born at Frankfort, Ohio, September 29, 1837. She attended Salem (Ohio) Academy, and was married to Daniel Keyser, October 27, 1857. They were the parents of five children, two of whom died in infancy.

They moved to Carthage, Ill., in 1858; to Plattsburg, Mo., in 1863; back to Ohio in 1874, and to Centerview, Mo., in 1875.

She died November 24, 1878, at Centerview, Mo., and is buried there.

Rittenhouse, Elias Monroe, son of Daniel Rittenhouse and Mary Ann Johnson, was born in Rock Creek Township, Huntington County, Ind., December 18, 1858. He attended district school, and was married March 24, 1888 to Mary Elizabeth Shideler. He is the father of five children.

He was formerly a farmer, but March 31, 1890, moved to Huntington, Ind., and is employed at the Caswell-Runyan novelty factory.

Present address—1302 Superior Street, Huntington, Ind.

Rittenhouse, Helen Lucile, fifth and youngest child of Elias Monroe Rittenhouse and Mary Elizabeth Shideler, was born at Huntington, Ind., November 21, 1906, and is a student in the Huntington public schools.

Rittenhouse, John S., fourth child of Tilghman Rittenhouse and Susannah Shobe, was born on the Shobe farm near Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio, February 26, 1846.

He joined the Union Army in 1863 and was mustered out in October, 1864. He lived at home until 1867, and was married to Eliza Day, April 3, 1870.

That fall he bought timber land and began operating a sawmill. As the timber became scarce, he would move the mill and the shanty in which they lived to other timber, sawing and selling the lumber. He followed this work for twenty-five years. In 1895 he located in Leadville, Colo., where he sawed lumber for the great smelter there.

After one year in Leadville he returned to Ohio and became interested in coal mining in the mountains of Kentucky. He also operated two mines in Ohio and still holds some mining interests. He has been a very successful lumber and mining operator. The last ten years of his life have been devoted principally to farming and stock raising.

His wife died and he was married November 26, 1918, to Mary Catherine Bryant.

Present address—Loveland, Ohio.

Rittenhouse, Lewis C., youngest child of Tilghman Rittenhouse and Susannah Shobe, was born in 1850 on the Shobe farm near Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio. He moved to South Salem in 1867 and was a rover until 1878 when he was married.

He then moved on a farm near Bainbridge, Ohio, where he remained for two years, moving at the end of that time to Kentucky.

He died in 1900 and is buried at Oxford, Ohio.

Rittenhouse, Mabel Ruth, third child of Elias Monroe Rittenhouse and Mary E. Shideler, was born at Huntington, Ind., September 13, 1896. She attended the Huntington public schools and was married November 21, 1913, to Everett E. Hoon. She is the mother of two children.

Present address—Mrs. E. E. Hoon, 432 Grayston Ave., Huntington, Ind.

Rittenhouse, Paul Everett, fourth child of Elias Monroe Rittenhouse and Mary E. Shideler, was born September 19, 1901, at Huntington.
674—Rittenhouse, Tilghman, son of Samuel Rittenhouse, was born in Virginia, September 25, 1800, moving to Ross County with his parents in 1804. He taught country school from the time he was sixteen years of age until he was eighteen.

He graduated from Pittsburgh Medical School in 1819, and was married to Francis Tuley at Frankfort, Ohio, in 1820. To this union seven children were born.

He was again married in 1834 to Susannah Shobe and was the father of seven children by this marriage, two of whom, a boy and girl, died in infancy.

Becoming disgusted with medicine, he took up law, and was a Circuit Judge for eleven years, after which he took up farming. He was a great reader and possessed a remarkable memory. Physically he was a giant, being six feet four inches tall and weighing 245 pounds. He wore a number eight hat and eight and a half shoes. At one time he unfortunately went security for a friend and had to pay $40,000.00 for him.

He died in October, 1866, and is buried near Frankfort, Ohio.

675—Rodgers, Hamilton, son of Benjamin Rodgers and Elizabeth Jackson, was born in the southern part of Fayette County, Ohio, June 8, 1808, and about 1842 moved about six miles north of his birthplace in the same county where he resided until his death.

His education was obtained in the country schools near his home.

He was first married to Martha Ann Vance and later to Hannah (Shobe) Gipson. There were no children born to his second marriage since it occurred late in the lives of both parties. His daughter, Lucy Catharine Rodgers, an issue of his first marriage, was wedded to Francis Marion Gipson, a son of his second wife.

He died at his old home in Fayette County and is buried in Good Hope Cemetery near there.

676—Rodgers, Lucy Catharine, daughter of Hamilton Rodgers and Martha A. Vance, was born near Good Hope, Fayette County, Ohio, August 8, 1845.

She attended district school in the village of Good Hope and was a student in a female academy at Granville, Ohio. She was married January 1, 1868, to Francis Marion Gipson, and is the mother of six children, four of whom are now living.

She lived in Washington Court House, Ohio, for some years and was matron of the Fayette County Infirmary for five years. She then later lived in Clark County, Ohio, on a farm for ten years, but after her husband’s death in 1917 she removed to Springfield, Ohio, where she now resides.

Since the Great War broke out she has done all the Red Cross work that she had an opportunity to do.

Present address—Mrs. Lucy Gipson, 1528 Clifton Avenue, Springfield, Ohio.

677—Rogers, Tennie Laverne, daughter of William E. Rogers and Martha E. Bailey, was born in Wells County, Ind., July 28, 1894.

She moved to Union Township, Huntington County, Ind., November 25, 1895; to Rockcreek Township in October, 1908, and back to Union Township in 1910.

She attended Union and Rockcreek township public schools and graduated from Union Center High School May 28, 1914.

She was a school teacher in Huntington County two years, and was married May 28, 1914 to Norman W. Shideler. Since her marriage she has resided with him on their farm in Huntington County.

Present address—Mrs. Norman Shideler, R. R. No. 4, Warren, Ind.
Roe, Aaron Snider, fifth child of John Roe and Susannah Dilling, was born March 2, 1871, and died June 8, 1871. He is buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery, Mayview, Champaign County, Ill.

Roe, Charles John, youngest son of John Roe and Susannah Dilling, was born near Fredonia, Kan., August 28, 1879. He was employed at the age of five as a berry picker at Holten's Nursery. He started to school at the age of seven and in 1890 moved with his parents to McPherson, Kan., where he attended high school until seventeen years of age. He then commenced farming on his uncle's farm near McPherson, and at the age of twenty bought city property and moved into McPherson where he entered into the dairy and hog business.

At the Christmas season of the year 1900 he was married to Lillian Nash, of McPherson, where they lived for six years. In 1907 they moved to Oklahoma, remaining there four years and removing in 1911 to Sumner County, Kan., near Wellington, where they now reside, Mr. Roe being engaged in farming and stock raising there. He is the father of a son and two daughters.

Present address—Wellington, Kan.

Roe, Clifford Nash, youngest child of Charles Roe and Lillian Nash, was born in Beckham County, Okla., January 1, 1911. He removed to Sumner County, Kan., with his parents in 1911, and is a student in the country schools there.

Roe, Dora Eunice, only child of George Dilling Roe and Maria Forest Swain, was born near Fredonia, Kan., May 26, 1887. She attended the Wilson County (Kan.) common schools, finishing the eighth grade studies in March, 1903. She is an accomplished musician, and began in 1904 to teach the same, continuing her studying and teaching up to the time of her marriage, September 7, 1905, to Charles Wesley Browning, at Altoona, Kan., to which place she had moved in 1901. She attended the World's Fair at St. Louis in 1904, and has visited Colorado Springs and adjacent points of interest. She is the mother of five children, four of whom are now living. She has been a church member since childhood and is an earnest church worker.

Present address—Mrs. Chas. W. Browning, Gilford, Mont.

Roe, George Dilling, oldest son of John Busey Roe and Susannah Dilling, was born April 12, 1862. He was married to Maria Forest Swain, November 26, 1885, to which union one child, Dora Eunice Roe, was born. He was a kind and affectionate husband and father, a fine business man and a lover of fine horses. He died April 20, 1889, and is buried at Fredonia, Kan.

Roe, Grant Sterling, younger son of Walter Roe and Ada Swearingen, was born near St. Joseph, Ill., September 29, 1904, and is now a student in the Urbana (Ill.) High School.

Roe, Jacob Dilling, sixth child of John Roe and Susannah Dilling, was born June 26, 1872, near Urbana, Ill. He moved with his parents to Wilson County, Kan., in 1875, and was married to Emma Schooler at Neodesha, Kan., in 1890. To this union one child, Lillie Vea Roe, was born. She is now married to Isaac Bradley. Emma (Schooler) Roe died in 1894 and Jacob was married in 1895 to Lulu Gillian to whom was born Frank Roe. She died in 1896 and Jacob was again married in 1897 to Jennie Robinett, to which union there has been born six children.

Present address—Corbin, Kan.
Roe, John Busey, was the son of James Thomas Roe and Lillis Busey, and was born in Champaign County, Ill., August 27, 1836. He attended the country schools and was a student of the Urbana (Ill.) High School for two years.

He was married to Susannah Dilling at Urbana, Ill., September 24, 1858, and they were the parents of nine children, eight of whom grew to manhood and womanhood.

He sold his farm two and a half miles east of Urbana, Ill., in 1875, and moved with his family to Wilson County, Kan., and to McPherson, Kan., in 1890, where he now resides.

He has been engaged in farming and broom making all his life. In 1904 he made a trip to Louisiana and still enjoys good health at the age of eighty-two years.

Present address—McPherson, Kan.

Roe, Josephine, the fourth child of John Busey Roe and Susanah Dilling, was born July 20, 1868, near Urbana, Champaign County, Ill.

She was a mischievous little girl. Her first school days were spent at Yankee Ridge district school near Philo, Ill. She advanced very rapidly and was known as the best reader in her class.

She moved with her parents to Wilson County, Kan., in 1875 and attended the rural schools there about three months in the year, later moving to Fredonia where the school terms were longer.

She united with the Presbyterian church at the age of eighteen and moved with her parents to McPherson, Kan., in 1890, where she attended McPherson College for one year.

She made a trip to Illinois in 1898 to visit relatives and decided to remain there for a time following her trade of dressmaking. Three years later she returned to her home in McPherson and in 1911 visited her sister in Thebes, Ark.

Since her mother’s death in 1909 she has been her father’s housekeeper; is a member of the Red Cross and has knitted and sewed extensively for soldiers during the war.

Present address—McPherson, Kan.

Roe, Lillis Jane, the oldest child of John Busey Roe and Susannah Dilling, and the oldest grandchild of George Dilling and Margaret Rhodes, was born in Champaign County, Ill., September 20, 1859. She received her education in the public schools of Champaign County and moved with her parents to Wilson County, Kan., in 1875.

She was married to Charles A. Clift, November 8, 1876, and was the mother of seven children, six of whom grew to manhood and womanhood.

She made a trip to the Pacific Coast in 1913, and the latter years of her life have been devoted to literary efforts, many of which have been published. Her “Childhood Memories of the Dilling Family” has been of considerable assistance to the author in compiling this genealogy.

She is the present owner of a large, old-fashioned vinegar jug that was bought by her grandfather, George Dilling in 1842. It has a painting of the Dilling homestead at Hagerstown, Ind., by Fern Isabel Kuns, and is to be given to the oldest daughter down through the generations. It was given to her by her mother, Susannah Dilling, who was then on her death bed.

Present address—Mrs. Lillis Clift, 1401 Church St., Winifield, Kan.

Roe, Margaret Ellen, was the third child of John Busey Roe and Susannah Dilling, and was born July 20, 1865, on a farm near Champaign County, Ill. At the age of seven she moved with her parents to a farm near Philo, Ill., and at the age of eleven moved to Coyville, Wilson County, Kan., on a farm.
When fourteen she moved with her parents to a farm three miles southwest of Fredonia, Wilson County, Kan. Between the ages of five and fifteen she attended rural school and was always known to stand at the head of all her classes. She attended high school one year in Fredonia.

She taught rural school in Wilson County, Kan., for four years, and attended a spring term of school at Burlington, Kan. During her absence from home her parents moved two and one-half miles east of Fredonia. She returned home the latter part of June and was married to Joseph Fletcher Hollis, September 24, 1885. They made their home in Fredonia for five years, Mr. Hollis being a contractor there.

In 1890 they moved to Carthage, Mo., where Mr. Hollis was engaged in contracting and architecture. In 1892 they moved to Colorado Springs to help take care of an afflicted brother and sister of Mr. Hollis, remaining there for the short period of six months, and moved back to Carthage, Mo., for a year. They then moved again to Fredonia with the intentions of making that their final home.

She is the mother of four sons and four daughters.

She has always been prominent in social and church affairs; was President of the Ladies' Aid Society three years, and was especially active in war work, being one of the leaders in the red cross campaigns. She attended the St. Louis Exposition and attended the World's Fair at San Diego and San Francisco; visited Los Angeles and Salt Lake City, and with a party of six from her home in Fredonia motored to Northern Minnesota, camping and fishing at the big lakes, visiting the principal cities in Missouri, Iowa, and Nebraska.

Present address—Mrs. J. F. Hollis, Fredonia, Kan.

689—Roe, Mary Louise, oldest daughter of Charles J. Roe and Lillian Nash, was born at McPherson, Kan., March 22, 1902.

She began her schooling in a country school in Oklahoma where she had moved with her parents in 1907.

In 1911 she moved to Sumner County, Kan., near Wellington, where she is now a senior in the Sumner County High School.

She has taken a musical course and has proven herself an accomplished pianist.

690—Roe, May Belle, daughter of Charles Roe and Lillian Nash, was born at McPherson, Kan., January 25, 1905.

At the age of two she moved with her parents to Oklahoma and received her first schooling in a country school there.

In 1911 she moved to Sumner County, Kan., near Wellington, where she is now a Freshman in the Sumner County High School.

She has studied voice culture and is a beautiful singer.

691—Roe, Pearl Susannah, youngest child of John Roe and Susannah Dilling, was born May 9, 1882, on a farm three miles east of Fredonia, Kan., and began her schooling in the Caro County schools at the age of eight.

Accompanied by her mother she visited at Cerro Gordo, Ill., in 1886. She removed with her parents to McPherson, Kan., in 1890 and entered the public schools there. In 1893 she made a trip to Bluff City in a spring wagon to visit her oldest sister, passing through Hutchinson en route, where she saw the large salt refinery and extensive vineyards.

She entered high school at the age of fifteen and two years later went to McPherson College at McPherson, Kan., where she became acquainted with Oliver Ray Firestone, to whom she was married June 2, 1901. They are the parents of six children. Soon after their marriage they went to Roanoke, La., to make their home on a rice farm, where they remained for eight years, moving in 1910 to Hamburg, Ark., to manage a large rice farm.
They removed to Thebes, Ark., in 1911; to Mist, Ark., in 1912, and to Carlisle, Ark., in 1916, where Mr. Firestone began his trade as deep irrigation well driller; but this work keeping him away from home too much of the time he returned to rice farm work in 1918, moving for that purpose to Wheatley, Ark., where they now reside. Mrs. Firestone is a member of the Red Cross, having joined that organization in 1918.

Present address—Mrs. O. R. Firestone, Wheatley, Ark.

692—Roe, Walter Scott, son of John Roe and Susannah Dilling, was born October 9, 1874, near Urbana, Ill., and at the age of about two years, moved with his parents to Wilson County, Kan., where he lived until 1890, when he moved with them to McPherson, Kan.

He attended McPherson College and completed the Commercial course. At the age of twenty he returned to Illinois where he worked as a farm hand for five years, then began farming for himself, which occupation he has since followed. He was also tax collector for St. Joseph Township, Champaign County, Ill., for ten successive years.

He was married to Ada Blanche Swearingen on February 19, 1902, and is the father of two sons, Victor D. Roe and Grant Sterling Roe.

Present address—Urbana, Ill., R. R. No. 5.

693—Roe, Victor Douglas, oldest son of Walter Roe, and Ada Swearingen, was born near St. Joseph, Ill., April 14, 1903. He is at present a student in Urbana High School.

694—Rowe, John, son of Abraham Rowe and Emily Ann Johnson, was born in Ross County, Ohio, September 22, 1871.

He attended Rowe School and was married at Washington Court House, Ohio, December 20, 1903, to Jessie Vincent. He is the father of one child. He is engaged in farming in Ross County.

Present address—Austin, Ohio.

695—Rutledge, Esta Ethel, daughter of William T. Rutledge and Ida B. Vincent, was born in Ross County, Ohio, October 4, 1892. She attended Maple Grove country school and was married to Thomas Floyd Rea, at Chillicothe, Ohio, August 20, 1915. They began housekeeping in Pike County, Ohio, but in December, 1916, returned to her parents' farm in Ross County and assisted in its operation. She is the mother of one child.

Present address—New Holland, Ohio.

696—Rutledge, Laura Louise, daughter of William T. Rutledge and Ida B. Vincent, was born in Ross County, Ohio, February 27, 1898. She attended Maple Grove district school and Cisco grade school at Cisco, Ohio, and was a student in Cisco High School one year. She was married at Waverly, Ohio, November 29, 1916, to Homer P. Rea and is the mother of one child. In March, 1917, she moved with her husband to Pike County and in October, 1917, moved to another farm in Pike County. She has always lived on the farm and is interested only in the farm life. She has made two visits to Indiana.

Present address—Mrs. Homer P. Rea, Idaho, Ohio.

697—Rutledge, Retta, oldest child of W. T. Rutledge and Ida Vincent, was born in Ross County, Ohio, September 20, 1887. She attended the country schools near her home and was married at Detroit, Mich., October 5, 1904, to A. J. Kearney. She and her husband began housekeeping in Fayette County, Ohio, where they have since resided. She is the mother of one child.

Present address—Mrs. A. J. Kearney, Washington Court House, Ohio.
698—Rutledge, William T., son of W. H. Rutledge and Elizabeth Norris, was born in Jackson County, Ohio, October 26, 1851, and moved to Ross County in 1884. He attended Sheridan school in Jackson County and was married in Fayette County, December 21, 1880, to Ida B. Vincent. He is the father of five children, two of whom died at birth. He is an agriculturist. Present address—New Holland, Ohio.

699—Scanlon, Mabel, daughter of Joseph W. Scanlon and Sena Conrad, was born at Clarkshill, Ind., April 19, 1892. She attended the Clarkshill public and high schools and the Indianapolis Conservatory of Music and was married at La Fayette, Ind., January 19, 1914, to Bodley K. Dick. She is the mother of one daughter. At the date of her marriage she moved to Kirkpatrick, Ind., where she has since resided. She has traveled extensively in the South and has taken an active interest in Eastern Star work. She is widely known for the excellency of her culinary ability and housekeeping. Present address—Mrs. B. K. Dick, Kirkpatrick, Ind.

700*—Schack, Baby, oldest child of James Schack and Artie Bellows, was born November 13, 1902, and died November 13, 1902.

701—Schack, Edwin Bellows, third child of James Schack and Artie Bellows, was born August 26, 1906.

702*—Schack, Esther, second child of James Schack and Artie Bellows, was born August 18, 1904, and died March 29, 1905.

703—Schack, James H., was one of a pair of twins born to James H. Schack and Artie Bellows, April 20, 1909.

704—Schack, James Henson, was born in Raahede, Province of Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, October 29, 1871. He was married to Artie Bellows, May 17, 1899, to which union has been born five children, three of whom are now living. Mr. Schack is an architect now located in Seattle, Wash. Present address—1416 E. Roy Street, Seattle, Wash.

705—Schack, John Bellows, son of James H. Schack and Artie Bellows, was born April 20, 1909. He was one of a pair of twins.

706—Schantz, Herbert Spencer, son of J. C. Schantz and Ida Helen Fuller, was born in Lee County, Ia., October 15, 1892. He attended the public school at Madison, Ia., and the high school at Winfield, Kan. He went to Eagle Pass, Texas, in 1916, and visited San Antonio, New Braunfels and Lando Park en route. He was in the U. S. Army, stationed at Fort Sill, Okla., fifteen months; at Camp Cody two months, and received his honorable discharge at Camp Funston, December 15, 1918, having been promoted to sergeant while in the service. He was married to Grace Pearl Cliff (Allen), March 20, 1919, at Winfield, Kan., where he is a dealer in hay and grain. Present address—1009 E. 13th Street, Winfield, Kan.

707*—Schock, Anna, daughter of Jacob Schock and Mary Miller, was born near Milton, Ind., October 23, 1833. She moved to a farm near Hagers-town, Ind., in her childhood and attended the common schools near her home. She was married October 25, 1852, to Henry Dilling and was the mother of five children, only two of whom are now living.
After her husband’s death in 1901 she moved to Hagerstown, Ind., where she died March 22, 1911. She is buried in the Brethren’s Cemetery at Hagerstown.

706—Schock, Sarah, daughter of Jacob Dilling and Mary Miller, was born near Milton, Ind., June 19, 1835. She moved to a farm near Hagerstown, Ind., in her childhood and obtained her education in the common schools near there. She was married near Hagerstown, March 19, 1855, to Frederick Dilling and was the mother of three daughters, only one of whom is now living. Mr. Dilling died in 1870 and she was again married August 21, 1873, to Gabriel Hardman, who had previously been married to Anna Dilling, her first husband’s sister. Sarah was also a sister of Anna Schock, who married Henry Dilling, her first husband’s brother. In November, 1888, she moved to Hagerstown, Ind., where she now resides. She is the last of her generation to survive and is now in her eighty-fifth year.

Present address—Mrs. Sarah Hardman, Hagerstown, Ind.

709*—Schmuck, Alma, youngest child of Moses Schmuck and Catharine Dilling, was born October 5, 1864. She was married in September, 1891, to Charles Hutchens and was the mother of three children, one of whom died in infancy. She died February 16, 1897, and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery two miles east of Lynn, Ind.

710—Schmuck, Eli, second child of Moses Schmuck and Catharine Dilling, was born November 24, 1860. He has never married. Present address—Hagerstown, Ind.

711*—Schmuck, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Schmuck and Catharine Hildebrand, was born in Pennsylvania, May 2, 1827. She was married near Hagerstown, Ind., November 2, 1845, to Jacob Dilling and they moved to Mr. Dilling’s farm in Lancaster Township, Huntington County, Ind., in a farm wagon on their honeymoon. After clearing most of the land and building a large house and bank barn, Mr. Dilling died in 1862 leaving her a widow with six children, the oldest of whom was only fourteen and the youngest eighteen months. She was a skillful manager, however, raising her family without contracting any debts or mortgaging the farm. She worked in the fields in addition to attending to her household duties. She united with the Church of the Brethren early in life and was ever a devoted member of that faith. She spent much time in reading her bible and was a liberal contributor to charity. She died December 9, 1888, near Majenica, Ind., and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery.

712*—Schmuck, Moses, was born in York County, Pa., September 15, 1820. He was married to Catharine Dilling and was the father of three children, two of whom are now living. He died February 14, 1905.

713—Schmuck, Susannah, oldest child of Moses Schmuck and Catharine Dilling, was born December 5, 1851. She was married November 24, 1881, to Hiram Rhinehart. No children have been born of this union. Present address—Mrs. Susannah Rhinehart, Huntington, Ind.

714—Seeger, Minor M., son of Pete and Isadora Seeger, was born near Clarkshill, Ind., October 1, 1894. He graduated from Clarkshill High School in 1913 and in the fall of that year entered Purdue University, transferring the following term to the Indiana
Veterinary College at Indianapolis, from which he graduated in 1916. He
began practicing his profession in Colfax, Ind., and was married there June 2,
1917, to Hannah Coyner.

He enlisted in the Medical Corps of the United States Army, January
8, 1918, and was stationed at Camp Lee, Va. He and his company were ready
and awaiting "overseas" orders when the armistice was signed.

Present address—Colfax, Ind.

715—Sharp, Margaret Catherine, daughter of Theodore Sharp and Mar­
garet Effa Kuns, was born at Sioux City, la., August 10, 1907, removing to
Lapwai when a year old.

She spent the winter of 1916-1917 at Long Beach, Calif., and went to
Dixon, Mont., in 1917, where she now resides with her parents.

She has attended the public schools of Long Beach and Dixon and has
made four trips to Kansas.

716—Sharp, Theodore, son of Solomon Z. Sharp and Salome Zuck,
was born at Marysville, Tenn., August 15, 1869. He removed to Ashland,
Ohio, in 1878; to Mt. Morris, Ill., in 1881, and to McPherson, Kan., in 1888.

He attended the public schools near his home in Tennessee, Ohio and
Illinois, and Mt. Morris College at Mt. Morris, Ill., and graduated from the
academy of McPherson College in 1891.

After attending the McPherson Academy and Business College he took
a position with the McPherson Mercantile Co. as bookkeeper for two years,
then worked in a printing office for two years, after which he took a civil
service examination and was appointed to a position in the Indian service at
Apache, Ariz., where he remained four years. After this he held a position
in Washington, D. C., for a year, but finding the work too confining, he re­
turned to field work in the Indian service at Santee, Neb., among the Sioux.

He was married at McPherson, Kan., November 26, 1902, to Margaret
Effa Kuns and they took up their residence at Winnebago, Neb., remaining
there six years and removing in September, 1908, to Lapwai, Idaho, to work
among the Nez Perce Indians. He was made superintendent in 1910. In
1916 he was made special agent in Oklahoma on the competency board and
after traveling a year among the many Oklahoma tribes, took a position as
superintendent of the Flathead Indians with headquarters at Dixon, Mont.

He has made trips to Florida, Washington, D. C., Chicago and Los
Angeles.

He has proven himself a friend of the Indians and in his twenty-five
years' service among them has met many interesting characters.

Present address—Dixon, Mont.

717—Sharp, Theodore Kuns, was born at Lapwai, Idaho, September 26,
1909. He is the younger of two children born to Theodore Sharp and Mar­
garet Effa Kuns.

He made a trip to Long Beach, Calif., in 1916 and the following spring
went to Dixon, Mont., by way of McPherson, Kan.

He has attended the Long Beach and Dixon public schools, is of an inquir­
ing turn of mind and is a great reader.

718—Shellhammer, Katherine S., daughter of Monroe Shellhammer and
Louise Sossoman, was born December 1, 1884.

She moved with her parents to Norwich, Kan., in 1890 and to Bluff City,
Kan., in 1893.

She attended the common schools of Bluff City and was married there
January 14, 1904, to Clarence Roe Clift. Prior to her marriage she was a
desk in a dry goods store in Bluff City.

She is the mother of one child, Hollis Roe Clift, who was born January
26, 1913.

Present address—Mrs. C. R. Clift, Bluff City, Kan.
Shepard, Edith May, oldest child of Frederick J. Shepard and Nellie Jane Clark, was born May 11, 1914, and died May 25, 1914. She is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, at Chicago, Ill.

Shepard, Frederick John, sixth and youngest child of Emil Frank Shepard and Thressa Clara Upton, was born at Chicago, Ill., January 17, 1887. He moved to Horton, Kan., when a child, but returned to Chicago five years later. His father died in 1911; but his mother and maternal grandmother are still living, the latter being now over ninety years of age.

He completed the grammar school course of the Chicago schools and was employed by the firm of Marshall Field & Co. for four years. At the age of twenty-one he became identified with the meat packing industry. He spent three years in Omaha, Neb., for the National Packing Co., and in 1913 returned to Chicago as head of the produce department of Morris & Co., by whom he is now employed.

He was married at Chicago, September 3, 1912, to Nellie Jane Clark and is the father of three children, the oldest of whom died in infancy.

He is a member of the Woodlawn Park Lodge No. 841, Chicago Chapter 127 and Aryan Grotto No. 18, all Masonic bodies, and is an enthusiastic player of golf.

Present address—1709 E. 72nd Street, Chicago, Ill.

Shepard, Frederick John, Jr., son of Frederick J. Shepard and Nellie Jane Clark, was born at Chicago, Ill., December 1, 1918.

Shepard, Ruth Helen, second child of Frederick J. Shepard and Nellie Jane Clark, was born at Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1915.

Shepherd, Mildred Bernice, only child of Sigmund C. Shepherd and Mary Marie Kirkpatrick, was born at Richmond, Texas, August 23, 1911.

Shepherd, Sigmund Courvoisier, son of Henry B. Shepherd and Hannah Husted, was born at Chatsworth, Ill., August 9, 1878. He was raised on a farm and moved to Gibson City, Ill., in 1893. At the age of eighteen he entered the Western Normal College at Bushnell, Ill., and after leaving there returned to the farm, where he remained until 1899, at which time he moved to Monmouth, Ill., where he was employed at the Monmouth pottery.

In 1903 he moved to Nokomis, Ill., where he managed a farm for three years. During this time he was also traveling immigration agent for the M. K. & T. railway, with headquarters at Houston, Texas. He moved to Urbana, Ill., in 1906 and was married December 31st of that year to Mary Marie Kirkpatrick. They moved to Houston, Texas, in 1907 and in 1908 he bought a plantation at Sandy Point, Texas, where he remained until 1916, when he traded his plantation for rental property at Superior, Wis.

In 1908 he moved to Oregon, Ill., where he is at present located, being an employee of the Carnation Milk Products Co.

Present address—Oregon, Ill.

Shideler, Bertha May, eighth child of Daniel Shideler and Susannah Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., April 5, 1884.

She attended the public schools of Lancaster Township and died at her parents’ home February 10, 1919. She is buried in Lancaster Cemetery.

Shideler, Carlos E., son of Ezra F. Shideler and Beatrice Owen, was born August 31, 1911, and moved with his parents to Marilla, Mich., March 1, 1913.

Shideler, Daniel, son of Elia Shideler and Elizabeth Shuck, was born in Wayne County, Ind., December 2, 1843, moving to Huntington County when one year old.
He attended the common schools of Lancaster Township, Huntington County, and was married to Susannah Dilling, March 26, 1863. He was the father of ten children.

He engaged in farming and was a local minister of the Church of the Brethren for forty-nine years. He died at his home in Lancaster Township, February 8, 1919, and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery.

728—Shideler, Doris E., daughter of Ezra E. Shideler and Mollie Ulrich, was born in Huntington County, Ind., August 13, 1904. She removed with her father to Marilla, Mich., March 1, 1913.

729—Shideler, E. Sanford, fourth child of Daniel Shideler and Susannah Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., May 30, 1872. He is married to Pearl Roe.

Present address—R. R. No. 1, Warren, Ind.

730—Shideler, Elmer M., fifth child of Daniel Shideler and Susannah Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., February 27, 1875, and is married to Mary Hoover.

Present address—Huntington, Ind.

731—Shideler, Ezra E., sixth child of Daniel Shideler and Susannah Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., July 31, 1877.

He attended the common schools and was married in Huntington County, December 29, 1900, to Mollie Ulrich.

He was again married April 2, 1910, to Beatrice Owen and is the father of four children.

March 1, 1913, he removed with his family to Michigan and is engaged in general farming there.

Present address—Marilla, Mich.

732—Shideler, Fred L., son of Ezra E. Shideler, was born January 26, 1907, and removed to Marilla, Mich., March 1, 1913.

733—Shideler, Jesse R., third child of Daniel Shideler and Susannah Dilling, was born near Marilla, Mich., September 6, 1915.

734—Shideler, Kenneth O., son of Ezra E. Shideler and Beatrice Owen, was born near Marilla, Mich., September 6, 1915.

735—Shideler, Lucinda E., second child of Daniel Shideler and Susannah Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., April 15, 1864.

She attended the township district school near her home and was married March 24, 1888, to Elias Monroe Rittenhouse. She is the mother of five children, four of whom are now living.

In March, 1890, she moved to Huntington, Ind., where Mr. Rittenhouse is employed in the Caswell-Runyan novelty factory.

Present address—Mrs. E. M. Rittenhouse, 1302 Superior Street, Huntington, Ind.

736—Shideler, Mary Elizabeth, oldest child of Daniel Shideler and Susannah Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., April 15, 1864.

She attended the township district school near her home and was married March 24, 1888, to Elias Monroe Rittenhouse. She is the mother of five children, four of whom are now living.

In March, 1890, she moved to Huntington, Ind., where Mr. Rittenhouse is employed in the Caswell-Runyan novelty factory.

Present address—Mrs. William Long, R. R. No. 5, Huntington, Ind.

737—Shideler, Norman Wilford, tenth and youngest child of Daniel E. Shideler and Susannah Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., January 1, 1890.

He graduated from Lancaster Township High School and was married in Huntington County, May 28, 1914, to Tennie L. Rogers.

He is a farmer and has lived his entire life on the homestead where he was born.

Present address—R. R. No. 4, Warren, Ind.
738—Shideler, Ozro D., seventh child of Daniel Shideler and Susannah Dilling, was born November 17, 1879, and is married to Christa Potts. Present address—R. R. No. 1, Kendall, Mich.

739—Shideler, Pearle E., ninth child of Daniel Shideler and Susannah Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., September 26, 1887. She graduated from Lancaster Township High School and was married in Huntington County, December 26, 1908, to Alfred Goslee. She is the mother of five children, one of whom died in infancy. Her husband died in January, 1919, at which time she returned to her mother's home to live. Present address—Mrs. Pearle Goslee, R. R. No. 4, Warren, Ind.

740—Shobe, Adelaide May, oldest child of James K. Shobe and Margaret Grass, was born near Washington Court House, Ohio, April 9, 1872. She moved to Champaign County, Ill., with her parents in 1876 and when her parents returned to Ohio three years later, she remained in Champaign, Ill., with her aunt Serena (Shobe) Atkinson. Here she attended Gulick district school in Conduit Township, Champaign County, and graduated from Champaign High School in 1884. She was married at East Orange, N. J., in 1893 to J. W. Aylesworth, who died in June, 1917. She is the mother of two children, Sanger Aylesworth, a son, and Marion Aylesworth, a daughter. Present address—Mrs. Adelaide Aylesworth, 223 Midland Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

741—Shobe, Allen Thurman, second child of Jacob Shobe and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, was born May 10, 1843, and died February 22, 1848. He is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery one-half mile west of Mayview, Ill.

742—Shobe, Alta Lenore, daughter of Oren E. Shobe and Zoe S. Hamilton, was born at 203 W. Green Street, Urbana, Ill., October 31, 1914.

743—Shobe, Alta Naomi, oldest daughter of James K. Shobe and Laura Vance, was born at Mahomet, Ill., May 1, 1883. When two years old she moved with her parents to Saybrook, Ill., and in 1895 to Webster City, la. Four years later she moved to Colfax, Ill., where she has since resided with the exception of one year spent at Peoria, Ill. She was married at Bloomington, Ill., February 21, 1906, to John T. Bradford and is the mother of two children and is a member of the Methodist Church. She and her husband operate a hotel and restaurant in Colfax. Present address—Mrs. J. T. Bradford, Colfax, Ill.

744—Shobe, Amy Eugenia, third child of John Shobe and Bertha Stabler, was born November 11, 1908.

745—Shobe, Anna, seventh child of Daniel Shobe and Chlora Lancesco, was born in Ross County, Ohio, March 27, 1817. She was married in 1836 to Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick and was the mother of two children, John Austin Kirkpatrick, who is now living at the age of 82, and Rena Kirkpatrick, who died when only three years old. Anna died November 7, 1840, on the farm she had inherited from her father and is buried in the Shobe family cemetery, about six miles northwest of Frankfort, Ohio.

746—Shobe, Anna Elizabeth, fourth child of Jacob Shobe and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, was born at La Fayette, Tippecanoe County, Ind., February 2, 1848. She moved with her parents to Champaign County, Ill., in 1864, and attended Champaign High School in 1867 and 1868. She was married at Urbana, Ill., February 2, 1870, to Thomas Irons and after living in Champaign County and at Clarkshill, Ind., they moved to Tama County, la., in 1883. They were the parents of one son.
She has been known in the family as "Aunt Libbie" and is the last of her family to survive. She is vivacious and an interesting talker and has been a model wife and mother.

Present address—Mrs. Anna E. Irons, Toledo, Iowa.

747—Shobe, Avis Pearl, youngest child of John Shobe and Bertha Stabler, was born June 29, 1913.

748—Shobe, Cecyle Claire, fifth child of Franklin P. Shobe and Lydia Ellen Dilling, was born on a farm near Mayview, Ill., December 28, 1885. In 1888 she removed with her parents to Philo, Ill., and in 1893 to the farm one mile north of Mayview, where her childhood was spent.

She attended the country schools near her home and was a student in St. Joseph (Ill.) High School. In 1902 she obtained a certificate to teach school in Champaign County and was instructor at the Patterson school in St. Joseph Township the following term.

She moved with her parents to Urbana, Ill., in October, 1903, and was there married in 1904 to Emmett Blaine Martin. She is the mother of two sons.

In 1916 she and her family spent the winter in Los Angeles and Long Beach, Calif., returning via Chicago, Ill.

She is an expert seamstress and an adept in the art of making fancy work, having been awarded numerous prizes at various exhibitions.

Present address—Mrs. E. B. Martin, 208 W. Oregon Street, Urbana, Ill.

749—Shobe, Chester Leslie, third child of Chester Shobe and Nellie Taylor, was born December 26, 1903. He is now a student in high school.

750—Shobe, Chester O., youngest of six children of John Shobe and Delilah Mallow, was born at Champaign, Ill., April 20, 1869.

He attended Champaign High School and moved with his parents to Peru, Kan., in March, 1880. Here he attended McKees Business College and graduated therefrom in 1888.

He was married to Nellie Taylor at Peru, Kan., March 8, 1899, and is the father of four children, two of whom are now living.

He is engaged in farming and stock raising.

Present address—Peru, Kan.

751—Shobe, Claire Fletcher, younger son of Fletcher Shobe and Eliza Peters, was born at St. Joseph, Ill., July 29, 1891, and moved with his parents to Chicago, Ill., in 1893.

He attended Seins-Champlain grammar school and graduated from Englewood High School of Chicago in 1912.

He was married at Chicago to Lillian Steffenberg, in March, 1916, and was the father of a daughter who died in infancy.

For a time he was with his father in the paving business but later worked for Wilson & Co., packers. He left this firm to take a position with the Prudential Life Insurance Co., and is now employed by Armour & Co. as a salesman.

Present address—2118 E. 68th Street, Chicago, Ill.

752—Shobe, Clarke Dilling, son of Oren Shobe and Zoe S. Hamilton, was born near Fairmont, Okla., May 13, 1906.

He has served as a paper carrier for a local distributor and has demonstrated his aptness for thrift by investments in a Liberty Bond and War Savings Stamps.

753—Shobe, Clifford Alvin, son of William A. Shobe and Maggie Warhurst, was born near Fairmont, Okla., May 13, 1906.

He has attended the public schools of Oklahoma and is now helping his mother operate a rooming house in Carnegie.

754—Shobe, D. A., son of John and Delilah Mallow, was born in Ross County, Ohio, in 1859. He moved with his parents to Iowa in 1860; to Champaign, Ill., in 1869, and to Peru, Kan., in 1880.

He attended district school and was a student at the University of Illinois. He was married at Caney, Kan., in 1898 to Zana Baker and is the father of two children. He is engaged in farming and stock raising.

Present address—Peru, Kan.

755—Shobe, Daniel, was born July 23, 1780. Four of the Shobe brothers started from Switzerland. One stopped in Germany and the other three came to America and settled in Virginia. It is believed that Daniel was the son of one of these. The first census of the United States, Book E 69.91 of the Newbury Library of Chicago, at pages 24 and 69, shows that Jacob Shobe lived in Hampshire County, W. Va., and that his family consisted of six people. The census was taken in 1782-1784. Jacob is a family name of the Shobes and no doubt this reference has a close connection with the ancestors of Daniel.

Hampshire County was the first county of West Virginia and in 1785 Hardy County was formed from a part of it. Hardy County was divided in 1866 and Grant County came into existence. It is positively known that the wife of Daniel, Chlora Lancisco, was raised in Grant County on the south fork of the Potomac River, near Hiser, which is a few miles south of Petersburg, the county seat.

She and Daniel later moved to Ross County, Ohio, where Daniel became possessed of a fine homestead. He was the father of ten children, all of whom are now deceased.

He died April 29, 1832, and is buried in the Shobe burying ground on his farm about six miles northwest of Frankfort and ten miles southeast of Washington Court House, Ohio, on the Washington and Chillicothe pike.

756—Shobe, Daniel, second child of Chester Shobe and Nellie Taylor, was born December 16, 1902, and died December 17, 1902.

757—Shobe, Dollie Forest, daughter of James K. Shobe and Laura Vance, was born at Saybrook, Ill., September 26, 1886. She moved with her parents to Iowa in 1894 and to Colfax, Ill., in 1899.

She attended the Colfax public schools and graduated from Colfax High School in 1905. She later attended the State Normal School at Normal, Ill., and taught school for four years.

She was married September 6, 1910, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to W. Frank Jones and since that time has made her home in Rupert, Idaho.

758—Shobe, Earle Carle, fourth child of Franklin P. Shobe and Lydia Ellen Dilling, was born June 17, 1882, on a farm three miles west of Cerro Gordo, Ill. The following year he moved with his parents to a farm one mile north of St. Joseph, Ill., and in 1885 to Mayview, Ill.

In 1888 they moved to Philo, Ill., and Earle began his education in the public schools there. During this time he also demonstrated his industry by carrying papers for the local publication.

He moved in 1893 to the farm one mile north of Mayview, where he grew to manhood, helping his father on the farm and attending the district school near his home. He was also a student in Urbana (Ill.) High School.

To satisfy an ambition to see the world he joined Buffalo Bill’s Wild West Show in 1897 and became an expert horseman. He went west in 1898 and after several years’ industry became proprietor of a wild west show of his own.
In 1908 he won the world's championship broncho busting contest at Cheyenne, Wyo., being the first man to spur and ride the famous horse "Steamboat."

He was married June 26, 1907, at Butte, Mont., to Agnes Bray and was the father of a son who died in infancy.

He was a kind and considerate husband and a generous brother, absolutely fearless and dearly beloved by all who came in contact with him; fair in all his dealings and scrupulously honest; athletic in build and possessed of a tenacity of purpose which could not be denied.

He was injured by a falling horse on October 16, 1910, while giving a riding and roping exhibition at Point Arena, Calif., and died of his injuries October 18, 1910. He is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Ill.

759—Shobe, Eleanor Jean, daughter of Franklin D. Shobe and Adelaide Lohman, was born at 1711 E. 72nd Street, Chicago, Ill., February 15, 1918.

760—Shobe, Eliza Margaret, was the third child of Franklin Pierce Shobe and Lydia Ellen Dilling, and was born October 19, 1880, on a farm three miles west of Cerro Gordo, Macon County, Ill. At the age of about four years she removed with her parents to a farm one-half mile south of Mayview and three years later to Philo, both in Champaign County, Ill. Here her schooling began and she soon demonstrated her aptness for learning. At the age of thirteen she moved with her parents to a farm one mile north of Mayview, Ill., where her childhood was really spent. She was called "Lida" by her parents and has always been known by that name throughout the family.

She received her education at the North Mayview district school and the Effingham Normal School, later taking courses in literature with Montana University through the Extension Division. In 1897 she went to live with her Grandmother Dilling at Cerro Gordo, Ill., as a companion. No sooner had she arrived, however, than she was notified that she had been elected teacher at the Hunt school three miles north of Mayview and returned to take up her duties in that capacity. She taught school in Champaign County for seven years and demonstrated her ability in that vocation by the high standing her scholars always maintained in the county competitive examinations.

In the fall of 1903 she moved with her parents to Urbana, Ill., and was married there on August 31, 1904 to William Eli Maddock. They made their home in Superior, Wis., where Mr. Maddock was employed first as instructor, later as principal and finally as superintendent, of the public schools.

She is the mother of two daughters, Margaret Ruth Maddock and Helen Jane Maddock. In 1916 she removed to Butte, Mont., where she now resides, her husband having been elected city superintendent of schools there.

She has always been prominent in social and church affairs and especially active in war work, being a leader in recent Liberty Bond and United War Fund campaigns. She has made trips to Washington, D. C., and Niagara Falls, visited Seattle, Wash., and Portland, Ore., and motored through Yellowstone National Park.

Present address—Mrs. W. E. Maddock, 1023 W. Diamond St., Butte, Mont.

761—Shobe, Ella Pearl, daughter of William A. Shobe and Maggie Washurst, was born near Fairmount, Okla., September 2, 1897.

She moved with her parents to El Dorado, Ark., in January, 1914, and attended the El Dorado High School. She moved to Carnegie, Okla., in March, 1916, and to Apache, Okla., in July, 1916. The following winter she attended Apache High School and after her father's death in September, 1917, she moved with her mother to Grandfield, Okla. Here she completed her high school course and entered Weatherford State Normal at Weatherford, Okla., and fitted herself for school teaching.
Pedigree of Eleanor Jean Shobe

William Kirkpatrick

Samuel Kirkpatrick

Ruth Wier

Casper Dilling

Budderback

Noble

McClintock

Clara Lancisco

James Kirkpatrick

Jane Porter

Jacob Dilling

Susannah Hoover

Rhodes

Dorothy

Margaret Clinton

Frederick Hoover

Katharine Brumbaugh

Dorothy

Chlora Lancisco

William Porter

Margaret Clinton

George Dilling

Margaret Rhodes

Jacob Shobe

Elizabeth Kirkpatrick

Jacob Dilling

Lydia Ellen Dilling

Franklin Dilling Shobe

Franklin Pierce Shobe

ELEANOR JEAN SHOBE

Adelaide Laura Lohman

Franz Gottlieb Lohman

Florence Bell McCann

Wahlman

Sophia Vick

William Wallace McCann

Tiraph Jane Bell

William McCann

Barbara

John Bell
In July, 1918, she moved with her mother and brother to Carnegie, Okla., where she is now engaged as a teacher.

762—Shobe, Ethel Adelaide, fourth child of John Shobe and Bertha Stabler, was born February 7, 1911.

763—Shobe, Fletcher Kirkpatrick, seventh and youngest child of Jacob Shobe and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, was born near Kirkpatrick, Ind., December 3, 1855. He moved with his parents in 1864 to Champaign County, Ill., and was married to Eliza Ann Peters at St. Joseph, Ill., in 1882. They were the parents of two sons.

He taught school at St. Joseph, Ill., and was a dealer in grain at Mayview and St. Joseph until 1893, when he was appointed state grain inspector by Governor Altgelt. At this time he removed with his family to Chicago, Ill., and served as grain inspector there until 1901, when he went into the employ of the Culp Paving Co. He learned the paving business quickly and in 1905 established himself as a paving and concrete contractor, becoming very successful in this vocation.

He died very suddenly at Chicago, February 4, 1914, and is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Ill.

764—Shobe, Fletcher Madison, second child of Roy Shobe and Leona Madison, was born at Chicago, Ill., February 16, 1909, and is now a student in Parker public school in Chicago.

765—Shobe, Florence Adelaide, younger daughter of Franklin D. Shobe and Adelaide L. Lohman, was born at Elmhurst, Ill., November 6, 1919.

766—Shobe, Franklin Dilling, sixth and youngest child of Franklin Pierce Shobe and Lydia Ellen Dilling, was born at Philo, Champaign County, Ill., June 23, 1889. In March, 1893, he moved with his parents to the farm one mile north of Mayview, Ill., where the remainder of his childhood was spent.

He visited the World's Fair at Chicago with his parents in 1893 and attended the North Mayview district school in the winters, assisting his father on the farm in the summers. He ranked among the first in the township examinations each year and always stood high in the county examinations.

He completed the common school branches in 1903 and his brother Oren offered to pay his tuition if he would attend high school. Accordingly, he entered the Thornburg High School at Urbana, Ill., that fall and make the ten-mile trip to school daily on the interurban electric road. His parents, realizing that this trip would be a serious handicap for him in the winter months, and being anxious for him to continue his efforts for an education, moved to Urbana in October, 1903, and his father entered the transfer and livery business in that city.

He assisted in the livery business outside of school hours and during the summer vacation of 1905 obtained a position with the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History of the University of Illinois collecting insects for its collection. This work took him into every corner of the state and he continued his connection with the State Laboratory during his spare hours throughout his student career.

He was manager of the football team of the Urbana High School in his senior year and graduated from that institution in June, 1907.

In September of that year his health did not justify the taking up of university work, so he journeyed to his brother's ranch near Helena, Mont., where he spent much of his time in the open. His brother was an expert roper and broncho rider, having spent several years with the various wild west shows, and taught these arts to the young easterner, who proved to be an adept pupil.

He traveled through the Northwest during the summer of 1908 giving riding and roping exhibitions and performed as a free attraction at the Oregon State Fair at Salem and at the Pacific National Show at Portland, Ore., in the fall of that year.
In early October he returned to Urbana and entered the law college of the University of Illinois, but the call of the West was so imperative the next spring that he returned to Portland and entered into partnership with his brothers Earle and William in a wild west show venture. He toured the entire West with them and during the winter of 1909-1910, while in winter quarters at Los Angeles, Calif., was engaged by the American Biograph and Selig Motion Picture companies as a film play actor.

He went out with the wild west show again in the spring of 1910, but returned to Urbana, Ill., in October to continue his studies at the University. Each summer, however, he returned to the West to fill contracts for exhibition riding and roping and to participate in frontier contests for prizes.

He drove in chariot races at the California State Fair for three years and won the broncho-busting championship of the State of California, at Sacramento, in 1912. He won the Pony Express Riding Contest for the championship of the world at Pendleton, Ore., for three consecutive years and is the holder of a diamond medal won for excellency in that event. He was awarded the world's championship for trick and fancy riding at Walla Walla, Wash., in 1913 and 1914, and was the winner of numerous other riding and roping prizes.

He returned to the university each winter to continue his studies there and graduated from that institution in June, 1914, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. While in college he was a member of Philomathean Literary Society, Alpha Sigma Phi Fraternity and Pan-Hellenic Council, and performed his riding and roping exhibition each year for the benefit of the Annual Student Circus.

He was admitted to the Illinois bar in 1914 and was married at Urbana, December 23, 1914, to Adelaide Laura Lohman. Accompanied by Mrs. Shobe, he traveled to the California Fairs in 1915, returning by way of Salt Lake City, Colorado Springs and Omaha.

He began the practice of law with L. B. Saffer of Urbana and from experience gained in abstract work there obtained a position with the Vermilion County Abstract Company at Danville, Ill., later being employed by the Joliet Title & Guarantee Co., at Joliet, Ill., as a compiler of abstracts. In the fall of 1916 he was retained by the New York Life Insurance Co. as an examiner of titles, with offices in Chicago, Ill., and is now engaged in the active practice of law in that city.

He has traveled extensively, having visited every state west of the Mississippi River as well as seven of those to the east, and has traveled throughout the western provinces of Canada.

He is the father of two daughters, Eleanor Jean and Florence Adelaide Shobe.

Present address—Room 1104, 154 S. La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

767*—Shobe, Franklin Pierce, sixth child of Jacob Shobe and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, was born near Clarkshill Ind., March 26, 1853. At the age of eleven he moved with his parents to a farm seven miles east of Urbana, Ill., and a few years later to Mayview, Ill.

Here he obtained his education in the country schools and was married to Lydia Ellen Dilling, October 21, 1874, to which union was born six children, all of whom grew to manhood and womanhood.

He farmed the first year after his marriage one-half mile west of Mayview and moved in March, 1876, to a farm four and a half miles northeast of St. Joseph, Ill. He remained here and on the adjoining farm west for three years and in 1879 moved to Macon County, Ill. Dissatisfied with renting, he returned to Champaign County in 1883 and purchased the John Austin Kirkpatrick farm two miles north of St. Joseph. This he sold in 1885 and moved to Mayview, Ill., where he engaged in grain buying until 1888, when he moved to Philo, Ill., and opened a livery and feed stable.
Becoming dissatisfied with the environment of the small town in which to rear his family, he decided to return to the farm and in 1903 removed to the old Corry homestead one mile north of Mayview. Here he remained until his family was grown and moved in 1903 to Urbana, Ill., in order to give his youngest son better educational advantages.

While in Urbana he was connected with the Urbana fire department and later was identified with the transfer and livery business until the failing health of his wife induced him to retire from active life and devote his time to her care. During her two years’ illness he demonstrated his devotion to duty by the wonderful attention he gave to her every want. With her he made a trip to the Pacific Coast, spending the winter of 1916-1917 in Long Beach and Los Angeles, Calif. After her death in 1917 he failed very rapidly and after a long illness, suffering severe pain of sciatic rheumatism uncomplainingly, he died October 12, 1918. He is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near Mayview, Ill.

768—Shobe, Hagar, was born January 17, 1813. He was the fifth child of Daniel Shobe and Chlora Lancisco.

On April 6, 1814, when only a little over a year old, he was playing at the watering trough where the stock drank and fell in and was drowned.

He is buried in the old Shobe Cemetery near Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio.

769—Shobe, Hallie, oldest child of Chester Shobe and Nellie Taylor, was born December 30, 1899, and died July 29, 1901.

770—Shobe, Inez Marion, oldest child of Roy Shobe and Leona Madison, was born at Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1906. She is a student in Parker public school at Chicago.

771—Shobe, Izora Belle, daughter of John Shobe and Delilah Mallow, was born in 1854 and moved with her parents to Frankfort, Ohio, in 1860, and to Peru, Kan., in 1870.

She was married to Jasper N. Perkins in 1890 and was the mother of one son. She moved with her family to Temple, Okla., in 1901, and died in Chicago in 1918.

772—Shobe, Jacob, sixth child of Daniel Shobe and Chlora Lancisco, was born June 25, 1815, and was married to Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, January 28, 1840. They lived for several years on the present site of Clarksville, Ind., and in 1864 moved to a farm seven miles east of Urbana, Ill. Here their children were raised to manhood and womanhood.

They then moved to Mayview, Ill., where they purchased the farm just south of that village.

After his wife’s death in 1872, Jacob was again married December 31, 1873, to Margaret Wilson (Aunt Peggy), who was formerly Margaret Kirkpatrick and a sister of his first wife.

He died of heart failure January 14, 1882, and is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery near Mayview.

773—Shobe, James Edison, oldest child of John Shobe and Bertha Stabler, was born March 24, 1900.

774—Shobe, James K., adopted son of John Shobe and Delilah Mallow, was born in Ross County, Ohio, August 18, 1843. During a severe snowstorm the following winter John Shobe heard a knock at his door. He opened it to find a stranger standing in the storm with a bundle in his arms. This he handed to Mr. Shobe with the words, “Here, take this!” Mr. Shobe took the bundle while the man jumped upon his horse and raced away into the storm and was never seen afterward. Dumbfounded, Mr. Shobe took the bundle into the house and found it to be a baby boy with the date of his birth on a scrap of
paper pinned to his little dress. They adopted him and named him after James K. Polk, who was then president. He has always been known as "Polk" Shobe throughout the family.

He lived with his foster parents until September 25, 1870, and was then married to Margaret Grass in Ross County, Ohio. They were the parents of three children. They moved to Illinois, where they farmed for three years and then returned to Ohio, where Margaret died January 15, 1877.

He was then married February 28, 1878, to Laura Vance, to which union was born two daughters, both of whom are now living.

After his second marriage he returned to Illinois, where he remained eight years. At the end of that time he moved to Hamilton County, Iowa, onto a farm and four years later went to Colfax, Ill., where he was the proprietor of a hotel and restaurant until 1916. In that year he turned the management of the same over to his son-in-law, John Bradford, and retired from active business life.

Present address—Colfax, Ill.

775—Shobe, Joe Paul, son of D. A. Shobe and Zana Baker, was born at Caney, Kan., in 1902.

776—Shobe, John, eighth child of Daniel Shobe and Chlora Lancisco, was born in Ross County, Ohio, August 14, 1818. He was married to Delilah Mallow and they moved to Iowa in 1860. In 1869 they moved to Mahomet, Champaign County, Ill., and to Peru, Kan., in 1880. Here he engaged in farming and stock raising until his death February 9, 1891.

He was the father of six children and also adopted a boy, James K. Shobe. He is buried in Chautauqua County, Kan.

777—Shobe, John, third child of James K. Shobe and Margaret Grass, was born at Foosland, Ill., January 8, 1876. He moved with his parents to Ohio that year and in 1880 went to live with his grandparents at Jonesburg, Kan.

He attended the country schools of Chautauqua County, Kansas, and was married in December, 1898, at Sedan, Kan., to Bertha E. Stabler. He is the father of five children.

He was formerly engaged in farming but is now a driller of oil wells. Present address—Chautauqua, Kan.

778—Shobe, John Kenneth, fourth child of Chester Shobe and Nellie Taylor, was born July 11, 1915.

779—Shobe, Lewis Clinton, second child of John Shobe and Bertha Stabler, was born April 3, 1907.

780—Shobe, Lucinda, youngest of ten children of Daniel Shobe and Chlora Lancisco, was born in Ross County, Ohio, December 8, 1821. She was married to Isaac Vincent, June 8, 1843, and moved with him to the north fork of Paint Creek in 1844. She was the mother of six children, three of whom are now living. She died September 6, 1873, and is buried near New Holland, Ohio.

781—Shobe, Maria Jane, third child of Jacob Shobe and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, was born July 3, 1845, in Ohio, and moved to Champaign County, Ill., with her parents in 1864. She was married to Eli B. Sims, March 28, 1867, and was the mother of a child who died in infancy. She was always known in the family as "Aunt Billy." She died February 20, 1868, and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, near Urbana, Ill.

782—Shobe, Mary A., fourth child of Daniel Shobe and Chlora Lancisco, was born in Ross County, Ohio, August 4, 1811.
She married John Eckhart and to this union was born two daughters, Lydia, who married William Bryan, and Hannah, who married John Boyd. She died March 31, 1832, and is buried in Ross County, Ohio. At the time of her decease her daughter Hannah was only two years of age.

783 — Shobe, Mary Adaline, fifth child of Jacob Shobe and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, was born at Clarkshill, Ind., May 9, 1850, and moved with her parents to Champaign County, Ill., in 1864. She was married in the old Mayview (Ill.) Church, September 27, 1874, to Theodore Fred Thorp, and was the mother of one son, Theodore Fred, Jr. She died March 18, 1912, and is buried at the Soldiers' Home at Marshalltown, Ia.

784 — Shobe, Oren Ernest, oldest of six children of Franklin P. Shobe and Lydia Ellen Dilling, was born August 14, 1876, on a farm in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Ill., about four miles northeast of St. Joseph. He lived here and on the adjoining farm west for three years, when he removed with his parents to a farm near Cerro Gordo, Macon County, Ill. At the age of seven his parents moved to the John Austin Kirkpatrick farm two miles north of St. Joseph, which they purchased at that time. This they sold in 1885 and moved to Mayview, Ill. During this time Oren began to assist in the farm work and thus began to acquire a knowledge of the horse, which has been of material assistance to him ever since.

In 1888 he moved with his parents to Philo, Ill., where he attended the public schools and began his high school work. The spring of 1891 he worked on the farm of Harry Penny for fifty cents a day and the following year was spent in the employ of C. Cottrell at a similar wage.

In March, 1893, he moved with his parents and their family of five other children to the farm one mile north of Mayview, where he grew into manhood. The fall of 1893 he entered Urbana (Ill.) High School and renewed his studies there the following year, becoming a prominent member of the football team. At this time he demonstrated that he was an athlete of considerable ability, negotiating the mile run in 4:44, and playing center field and sub-catcher on the baseball team.

After two years of high school work he decided to take normal training and attended Greer College at Hoopeston, Ill., and, at the age of twenty-two, secured a certificate to teach in Champaign County, Ill., being one of the five members of the family of eight to qualify as a teacher. He taught the Carley school in Somers Township for two years and the Hickory Grove school in Ogden Township for three years. In the latter locality his scholars made such excellent showing in the township examinations that it attracted the attention of the St. Joseph school board and he was offered a position as instructor of the Grammar Department of their school, which offer was accepted by him.

Four months later he was called to the principalship of the Ludlow (Ill.) schools, where he met Miss Sophia Hamilton, a daughter of a member of the school board. They were married at Ludlow, Ill., on Thanksgiving Day, November 24, 1904, removing to Urbana, Ill., where Mr. Shobe became identified with the transfer business, since which time the firm of O. E. Shobe & Co. has been prominent among Urbana business institutions.

He gradually branched out into the general contracting business, spending two years during the war directing the work on various government fields. He is at present building railroad grades for the Illinois Central railroad. Fraternally he is prominent, being Past High Priest of the Urbana Chapter No. 80, R. A. Masons; Junior Warden of Urbana Lodge No. 157, A. F. & A. Masons; Vice-Chancellor of Triumph Lodge No. 73, K. of P.; a member of Uniform Rank, K. of P., No. 130, and a member of B. P. O. Elks No. 991.

He is the father of two children, Clarke and Lenore Shobe.

Present address—209½ W. Illinois Street, Urbana, Ill.
Shobe, Robert Franklin, youngest child of Roy Shobe and Leona Madison, was born at Chicago, Ill., September 9, 1913.

Shobe, Roy Franklin, older son of Fletcher K. Shobe and Eliza Ann Peters, was born at Mayview, Ill., November 4, 1883, removing with his parents to St. Joseph, Ill., in 1884, and to Chicago, Ill., in 1893. He graduated from Sherwood public school in Chicago in 1889 and attended Englewood High School. He married Leona Maren Madison at Chicago, October 26, 1905, and is the father of three children. Until recently he has continued the paving business which his father had founded in his lifetime and has shown commendable business ability in that vocation. He is a member of Englewood Lodge No. 390, A. F. & A. M. Present address—520 W. 66th Place, Chicago, Ill.

Shobe, Rufus Alvin, second child of James K. Shobe and Margaret Grass, was born at Washington Court House, Ohio, October 22, 1874, and moved to Champaign County, Ill., in 1876. He lived there until ten years old and then moved on a farm near Saybrook, Ill. In 1894 he moved to Webster City, Iowa, but one year later returned to Saybrook. He attended Gulick district school in Conduit Township, Champaign County, and Victoria school in Bellflower Township, McLean County, Ill., and graduated from Dixon (Ill.) Business College in 1898. He was married April 9, 1895, at Saybrook, Ill., to Hattie E. Waldron and is the father of two children. He was at one time a farmer, later a clerk and mail carrier. He is now proprietor of two motion picture theatres, one at Kentland, Ind., and another at Walcott, Ind. Present address—Kentland, Ind.

Shobe, Rufus Darrol, son of Rufus A. Shobe and Hattie E. Walden, was born at Saybrook, Ill., December 18, 1909.

Shobe, Serena, second child of John Shobe and Delilah Mallow, was born near Frankfort, Ohio, in 1849, moving to Muscatine, Iowa, and in 1867 to Mahomet, Champaign County, Ill. She was a graduate of the Champaign High School in the class of 1868 and was married to Samuel P. Atkinson in September, 1870. She died in June, 1893, and is buried at Champaign, Ill.

Shobe, Susannah, third child of Daniel Shobe and Chlora Lancisco, was born on the south branch of the Potomac River in Virginia, January 12, 1807. She moved near Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio, in 1834, and in June of that year was married to Tilghman Rittenhouse. To this union seven children were born, two of whom died in infancy. She died April 21, 1881, and is buried in the old Shobe Cemetery about four miles southeast of Frankfort.

Shobe, Vilda E., daughter of Rufus A. Shobe and Hattie E. Walden, was born at Saybrook, Ill., October 5, 1896.

Shobe, Virginia Albany, oldest child of Jacob Shobe and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, was born February 13, 1841, in Ohio, and moved to Champaign County, Ill., in 1864. She was married at St. Joseph, Ill., April 5, 1865, to John Bush Irons and was the mother of one child, Charlie Ellsworth Irons. She died October 14, 1869, on the old Irons homestead three miles south of Kirkpatrick, Ind., and is buried in the Peterson Cemetery, near that place.
Shobe, William Alvin, son of John Shobe and Delilah Mallow, was born in Ohio, February 27, 1852, and moved with his parents to Iowa in 1860 and to Mahomet, Champaign County, Ill., in 1869.

He moved to Janesburg, Kan., in 1880 and was married in 1885 to Jessie Byers. They were the parents of three children. After the death of Jessie he was again married August 30, 1896, to Maggie Warhurst at Enid, Okla., having moved to Oklahoma in 1893.

In 1914 he and his family moved to El Dorado, Ark., in March 1916 to Carnegie, Okla., and in July, 1916, to Apache, Okla. In his youth he was a school teacher but after his marriage he took up farming and followed it to the end of his life. He was the father of two children by his second marriage.

He died at Apache, Okla., September 4, 1917, and is buried there.

Shobe, William Bryant, second child of Franklin P. Shobe and Lydia Ellen Dilling, was born May 20, 1878, on a farm three miles west of Cerro Gordo, Ill. In 1883 he moved to a farm one and a half miles north of St. Joseph, Ill., which place his parents purchased. This they sold two years later and moved to Mayview, Ill., and in 1888 went to Philo, Ill., where William attended the public schools, moving in 1893 to the farm one mile north of Mayview, where he grew to manhood and finished his education in the district school near his home.

In 1897 he went to Cerro Gordo, Ill., as a companion for his Grandmother Dilling and while there operated a grocery and bakery. Four years later he went to St. Louis, Mo., and engaged in the gents' furnishings business and in 1903 became identified with the restaurant business in Butte, Mont. In 1906 he went to Los Angeles, Calif., and became a promoter of public amusements enterprises, being joint owner of a wild west show, an assistant producer of Griffith motion pictures and a stager of colossal spectacles at leading western fairs. During this time he demonstrated that he was a western performer of no mean ability and won many prizes through the excellency of his horsemanship.

He retired from this line of work in 1915 and became a real estate agent and broker with offices in Los Angeles, Calif., where he now resides.

He was married at Los Angeles, October 10, 1910, to Catherine Evans. He has traveled extensively, having visited all the western states as well as Mexico and Canada, and in 1907 toured Yellowstone National Park in a camp wagon, accompanied by his brother Earle and wife. He is a member of Los Angeles Chapter Loyal Order of Moose; is possessed of a keen wit and a generosity surpassing discretion, and is liberal in his forgiveness of the faults of others.

Shobe, William Richard, only son of Earle Shobe and Agnes Bray, was born at Rockwell, Wash., February 28, 1908, and died February 28, 1908.

Shumway, William Monroe, son of Henry R. Shumway and Jemima Gooch, was born in McCoupin County, Ill., October 15, 1870. He moved to Danville, Ill., in April, 1904, and to Denver, Colo., in February, 1908. He was married at Denver, June 11, 1908, to Nelle May Shumway. He is engaged in the lumber business at Sterling Colo., having moved there in 1916 from Crawford, Neb., where he had lived since 1911.

Present address—Sterling, Colo.

Sims, Eli B., was born June 13, 1839. He was married March 28, 1867, to Maria J. Shobe and to this union was born a child who died in infancy.

He died December 10, 1867, and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery south of Urbana, Ill.
798—Singer, Elmer, son of Charles A. Singer and Margaret Lytle, was
born on a farm near Greencastle, Ind., May 10, 1890. He attended the
public schools in Greencastle; graduated from Greencastle High School in 1910
and received the degree of Bachelor of Science from Marion Normal College
in 1912.

At the age of twelve his mother died, leaving him to care for his four
younger brothers and sisters while his father worked. He began teaching in
a country school in 1910 and the following two terms taught in a grade-
school at Sycamore, Ind. The term of 1912-1913 he was assistant principal
of Colfax (Ind.) High School and the following year was made principal of
that institution. He continued in that capacity until ill health forced him to
retire to Indianapolis, where he is now secretary-treasurer of the Indiana Motor
Company.

He was married November 27, 1913, to Julia Marie Coyner.
Present address—3762 Park Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

799—Singer, Maxine Marie, only child of Elmer Singer and Julia Marie
Coyner, was born at Colfax, Ind., March 13, 1915.

800—Slaymaker, Blanche Beatrice, daughter of Jacob Slaymaker and
Alice Felton, was born five miles east of Brooklyn, November 28, 1878, later
moving to Grinnell, Ia.

She attended the country schools near her home and was a student in
the public school of Victor, Ia.

She was married at Cornforth, Ia., August 15, 1896, to Thomas Bertram
Kirkpatrick and is the mother of a daughter.
Present address—Mrs. T. B. Kirkpatrick, Grinnell, Ia.

801—Smith, Anna Wilson, second child of G. W. L. Smith and Matilda
Wilson, was born near Mayview, Ill., March 6, 1877, and later moved with
her parents to Homer, Ill.

She taught school for several years and was married August 30, 1899, to
Oscar C. Jamison. She is the mother of two children.
Present address—Mrs. O. C. Jamison, 1076 W. Eldorado St., Decatur, Ill.

802—Smith, Clair Wilson, fifth child of G. W. L. Smith and Matilda
Wilson, was born near Mayview, Ill., October 25, 1881, and was married to
Pauline McQueen.
Present address—915 Sanford Street, Peoria, Ill.

803—Smith, Donald Wilson, sixth child of Herbert L. Smith and Cora
Phillis, was born at Champaign, Ill., March 22, 1917.

804—Smith, Edna May, sixth child of G. W. L. Smith and Matilda J.
Wilson, died at the age of sixteen years.

805—Smith, George Washington La Fayette, son of John L. Smith
and Harriet Adams, was born December 29, 1839. His mother was a grand-
daughter of John Q. Adams, sixth president of the United States.

He was married January 6, 1875, to Matilda Jane Wilson and is the
father of eight children.
Present address—915 Sanford Street, Peoria, Ill.

806—Smith, George Wesley La Fayette, fourth child of Herbert L.
Smith and Cora Phillis, was born at Champaign, Ill., March 6, 1908. He is a
student in the Champaign public schools and an enthusiastic player of baseball.

807—Smith, Herbert Homer, second child of Herbert L. Smith and Cora
Phillis, was born at Urbana, Ill., September 5, 1902.

He has attended the grade schools of Champaign, Ill., and is now a
student in Champaign High School.

He is of an industrious disposition, and besides his school duties holds
a position in the office of the president of the University of Illinois.
808—Smith, Herbert Louis, third child of G. W. L. Smith and Matilda J. Wilson, was born in St. Joseph Township, Champaign County, Ill., September 2, 1878. He moved with his parents to Homer, Ill., in 1884, and attended the Homer public schools.

In 1898 he moved to Champaign, Ill., and was married there January 23, 1899, to Cora Phillis. He is the father of eight children.

He did store work for twelve years but since 1903 has been a letter carrier for the United States Government and is still serving in that capacity.

Present address—612 E. Columbia Avenue, Champaign, Ill.

809—Smith, John Clair, fifth child of Herbert L. Smith and Cora Phillis, was born at Champaign, Ill., February 12, 1911. He is a student in the Champaign public schools.

810—Smith, Joseph P., youngest child of Herbert L. Smith and Cora Phillis, was born at Champaign, Ill., February 3, 1886.

She received her education in the Homer grade and high schools and attended school in Decatur for one year.

On May 25, 1904, she was married at Danville, Ill., to B. F. Place and for four years they made their home on a farm. They lived in Fithian, Ill., one year and then moved to Urbana, Ill., where they have since resided with the exception of one year spent in Indianapolis, Ind. Her husband is a locomotive engineer on the Big Four railroad.

She is the mother of three children and with the exception of church work devotes her whole time to her home and family. She is prominent in Sunday School work, having been a teacher for some time.

She has traveled considerably, having visited Michigan, Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi.

Present address—Mrs. B. F. Place, 809 W. Stoughton Street, Urbana, Ill.

811—Smith, Josephine Lee, fourth child of G. W. L. Smith and Matilda Wilson, was born near Mayview, Ill., April 26, 1880.

She was married August 15, 1907, to Jesse M. Barnhart of Urbana, Ill., and is the mother of one daughter, Elizabeth Barnhart.


812—Smith, Lorene Merle, seventh child of G. W. L. Smith and Matilda J. Wilson, was born at Homer, Ill., February 3, 1886.

She completed the course offered in the grade schools of Champaign and graduated from Champaign High School in 1918. She is now a student in the University of Illinois.

813—Smith, Marian Esther, oldest of eight children born to Herbert L. Smith and Cora Phillis, was born at Champaign, Ill., February 20, 1900.

She completed the course offered in the grade schools of Champaign and graduated from Champaign High School in 1918. She is now a student in the University of Illinois.

814—Smith, Mary Alice, third child of Herbert L. Smith and Cora Phillis, was born at Champaign, Ill., May 13, 1905.

She is a student in the Champaign public schools.

815—Smith, Oliver Perry, sixth child of Herbert L. Smith and Cora Phillis, was born at Champaign, Ill., June 25, 1914.

816*—Smith, Tudie, oldest child of G. W. L. Smith and Matilda J. Wilson, died at the age of one year.

817—Smith, Wilson W., eighth and youngest child of G. W. L. Smith and Matilda Wilson, was born at Homer, Ill., May 21, 1888.

He was married in December, 1912, to Wilda Shallenberger of Monmouth, Ill.

818—Smithson, Adolphus Henry, son of John Bartley Smithson and Jane Codd, was born in San Bernardino, Calif., July 17, 1880. He attended grammar school and then engaged in lumbering in the San Bernardino mountains until he arrived at the age of twenty-five.
He was married at San Bernardino, December 28, 1903, to Sarah Alice Goar and is the father of one daughter.

He engaged in the grocery business in San Bernardino from 1905 until 1910, at which time he moved to Holtville, Calif., and engaged in agricultural pursuits, principally dairying in the Imperial valley in southeastern California.

He has been active in local and county organizations for the betterment of farming, having been president of the local Farm Center for the past two years and also a director of the County Farm Bureau and of the Imperial Valley Milk Producers' Association, which handles the business of the majority of the dairymen in Imperial valley.

Present address—Holtville, Calif.

819—Smithson, Helen Goar, daughter of A. H. Smithson and Sarah Alice Goar, was born February 4, 1906. She moved with her parents from San Bernardino, Calif., her birthplace, to Holtville, Calif., in 1910, and is a student in the Holtville Union High School.

820—Spake, Lloyd Charles, son of G. E. Spake and Minnie Nill, was born at Monroeville, Ind., July 6, 1888.

He attended Monroeville public schools and graduated from Purdue University in 1912. He was married February 27, 1915, to Mary P. Wright at La Fayette, Ind., and they moved to Chicago, where he is now assistant editor of the "Electrical World."

Present address—5635 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

821—Sprinkle, Aaron, oldest child of Levi Sprinkle and Elizabeth Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., January 28, 1840. At the age of four he moved to Columbiana County, Ohio.

He attended rural schools, being able to go only four months of the year. While still a youth he returned with his parents to Huntington County and attended the Huntington High School for six months when about seventeen years of age. He became a school master soon after and continued in this work until his marriage.

He was married August 7, 1862, in Henry County, Ind., to Clemmenimus Yost and was the father of six children, five of whom are now living, the youngest having died in early infancy.

After his marriage he lived on his father's farm four miles south of the city of Huntington, operating the farm in summers and teaching school in winters. About 1865 he was elected county surveyor of Huntington County and served in that capacity for two terms. In 1869 he moved to Champaign County, Illinois, and engaged in farming, meanwhile teaching school in the winters.

In the spring of 1882 he moved to Lyon County, Ia., where he engaged in farming on a large scale. About 1891 he moved to Cerro Gordo County, Ia., and five years later went to Seymour County, Mo., where he died July 22, 1899.

He was quite a scholar and loved good reading. His was a quiet, retiring disposition, but he enjoyed traveling, especially in strange localities. He was a hard-working man, and was very neat and methodical in his farming operations. He was a lover of music and was a successful instructor of voice culture. Religiously, he leaned toward the Church of the Brethren. He is buried at Clear Lake, Ia.

822—Sprinkle, Alvis, sixth child of Franklin Monroe Sprinkle and Hannah Sprowl, was born January 23, 1900.

823—Sprinkle, Andrew J., fifth child of Aaron Sprinkle and Clemmenimus Yost, was born November 28, 1876, and was married in November, 1911, to Cora Westcott.

Present address—Bottineau, N. Dak.
Sprinkle, Bernice Marie, fourth and youngest child of Floyd Revillo Sprinkle and Carrie Ketkomeyer, was born December 1, 1916.

Sprinkle, Charles Anderson, third child of Aaron Sprinkle and Clemmenimus Yost, was born December 23, 1867. He was married June 19, 1895, to Nancy Becker. Present address—1010 Dailly Street, Seattle, Wash.

Sprinkle, Charles Raymond, oldest child of Newton Sanford Sprinkle and Ollie Updike, was born May 6, 1900.

Sprinkle, Clara Dotia, eighth child of Levi Sprinkle and Christena Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., November 30, 1863. She attended the common schools of Huntington County and was married there July 1, 1883, to George W. Hildebrand. In 1888 she moved to Huntington, Ind., and has since been a resident of that city. She is the mother of seven children, one of whom died in infancy. Present address—Mrs. Clara Hildebrand, 748 Henry St., Huntington, Ind.

Sprinkle, Clara Margaret, fourth child of Aaron Sprinkle and Clemmenimus Yost, was born January 23, 1871, and was married to Ralph R. Richardson, December 1, 1895. Present address—Mrs. R. R. Richardson, Canby, Minn.

Sprinkle, Cleo Fay, sixth child of Levi Jasper Sprinkle and Emmeline Bonnewitz, was born March 1, 1894, and was married June 11, 1913, to Dee Williams.

Sprinkle, Daisy, oldest child of Jacob C. Sprinkle and Sarah J. Bonnewitz, was born November 15, 1876, and was married to Jesse Fenstermaker, November 26, 1903. She is the mother of two children.

Sprinkle, David O., fourth child of Levi Sprinkle and Christena Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., October 30, 1853, and died there October 16, 1865. He is buried in Lancaster Cemetery near Huntington.

Sprinkle, Doloras Lavera, third child of Floyd Revillo Sprinkle and Carrie Ketkomeyer, was born December 22, 1914.

Sprinkle, Elizabeth, second child of Levi Sprinkle and Elizabeth Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., about 1841. She later moved to Wayne County and was there married in 1868 to David B. Hoover. She was the mother of six children, only one of which, Roscoe L. Hoover, grew to maturity, her daughter Della dying at the age of two, and four others dying in infancy. She died in Huntington County when about thirty years of age and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery in Huntington County, Ind.

Sprinkle, Elsie, oldest child of Oliver F. Sprinkle and Anna Brown, and oldest grandchild of Levi Jasper Sprinkle and Emmeline Bonnewitz, was born June 10, 1904.

Sprinkle, Ethel May, fifth child of Levi Jasper Sprinkle and Emmeline Bonnewitz, was born May 23, 1892, and died July 28, 1892.

Sprinkle, Fay Kline, oldest child of Franklin Monroe Sprinkle and Hannah Sprowl, was born March 25, 1890.

Sprinkle, Lloyd Revillo, third child of Levi Jasper Sprinkle and Emmeline Bonnewitz, was born May 24, 1884, and was married September 9, 1903, to Carrie Ketkomeyer. He died from injuries received in an automobile accident at Dorrance, Kan., November 3, 1917.

Sprinkle, Franklin Monroe, ninth child of Levi Sprinkle and Christena Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., September 23, 1866.
He received a common school education and was married at Majenica, Ind., May 18, 1889, to Hannah M. Sprowl. He was the father of eight children and was engaged in agriculture.

He was instantly killed August 16, 1910, by a gravel slide while excavating gravel to be used in the construction of the Union Township High School and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery, near Huntington, Ind.

839—Sprinkle, Geneva Cline, third child of Franklin Monroe Sprinkle and Hannah Sprowl, was born January 13, 1895.

840—Sprinkle, Geniva, one of twins born to Jacob C. Sprinkle and Sarah J. Bonnewitz on July 15, 1893, died July 15, 1893.

841—Sprinkle, Gilbert Edwin, second child of Floyd Revillo Sprinkle and Carrie Kettkomeyer, was born June 18, 1912.

842—Sprinkle, Grafton R., one of twin children born to Jacob C. Sprinkle and Sarah J. Bonnewitz, was born July 15, 1893, and died September 1, 1894.

843—Sprinkle, Grover, son of Newton Franklin Sprinkle and Emma Thompson, was born November 5, 1892, at Rock Rapids, la. He has been engaged in railroad work since he was sixteen years of age.

844—Sprinkle, Harland L., fourth child of Jacob C. Sprinkle and Sarah J. Bonnewitz, was born March 29, 1881, and died March 4, 1882.

845—Sprinkle, Harman G., only child of Von B. Sprinkle and Claudine Goodman, was born June 17, 1918.

846—Sprinkle, Hazel Smith, second child of Franklin Monroe Sprinkle and Hannah Sprowl, was born May 18, 1893.

847—Sprinkle, Herbert B., only son of Homer J. Sprinkle and Vera Harvey, was born April 4, 1917.

848—Sprinkle, Herman, fifth child of Franklin Monroe Sprinkle and Hannah Sprowl, was born September 5, 1899.

849—Sprinkle, Hobert, fourth child of Franklin Monroe Sprinkle and Hannah Sprowl, was born November 5, 1897.

850—Sprinkle, Homer J., sixth child of Jacob C. Sprinkle and Sarah J. Bonnewitz, was born February 12, 1890. He was married to Vera Harvey, June 8, 1914, and is the father of one son.

851—Sprinkle, Howard Benjamin, third child of Newton Sanford Sprinkle and Ollie Updike, was born April 30, 1905.

852—Sprinkle, Jacob C., third child of Levi Sprinkle and Christena Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., June 6, 1851. He attended the common schools of Huntington County and was married there December 25, 1875, to Sarah J. Bonnewitz. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Marion, Ind., where they have since resided. They are the parents of nine children, two of whom were twins. Six of the children are now living.

Present address—2224 W. 12th Street, Marion, Ind.

853—Sprinkle, Janet E., older daughter of Larkin V. Sprinkle and Fay Billiter, was born March 3, 1907.

854—Sprinkle, Jesse, youngest of six children of Aaron Sprinkle and Clemmenimus Yost, was born July 11, 1881, and died August 9, 1882.

855—Sprinkle, Larkin V., second child of Jacob C. Sprinkle and Sarah J. Bonnewitz, was born February 1, 1878. He was married April 8, 1904, to Fay Billiter, and is the father of two children.
Descendants of Levi Sprinkle

Aaron Sprinkle m. Clemmenimus Yeast

Elizabeth Sprinkle m. David B. Hoover

Susannah Sprinkle m. Levi Sprinkle

Sarah Sprinkle m. Joseph H. Billiter

Louisa J. Sprinkle m. John Branyan

David O. Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. Josephine Bonnewitz

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Maggie Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Mary Eleanor Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Newton Balfour Sprinkle m. Ollie Updike

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Newton Franklin Sprinkle m. Emma Thompson

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. Emmeline Bonnewitz

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Lydia Ellen Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Clara Della Sprinkle m. George W. Hildebrand

Franklin Monroe Sprinkle m. Hannah M. Spooner

Vernon Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Mary Bernice Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Ruby Janet Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Pearl Leota Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Grover Sprinkle m. May Winifred Hildebrand

Minnie B. Sprinkle m. Ray J. Ellis

*Elizabeth Dilling m. Levi Sprinkle

*Elizabeth Sprinkle m. David B. Hoover

*Susannah Sprinkle m. Levi Sprinkle

*Christina Dilling m. Levi Sprinkle

*David O. Sprinkle m. Levi Sprinkle

*First Marriage

*Second Marriage

Aaron Sprinkle m. Clemmenimus Yeast

Elizabeth Sprinkle m. David B. Hoover

Susannah Sprinkle m. Levi Sprinkle

Sarah Sprinkle m. Joseph H. Billiter

Louisa J. Sprinkle m. (1) John Branyan

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. (2) William Hellman

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Maggie Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Mary Eleanor Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Newton Balfour Sprinkle m. Ollie Updike

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Newton Franklin Sprinkle m. Emma Thompson

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. Emmeline Bonnewitz

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Lydia Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Clara Della Sprinkle m. George W. Hildebrand

Franklin Monroe Sprinkle m. Hannah M. Spooner

Vernon Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Mary Bernice Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Ruby Janet Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Pearl Leota Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Grover Sprinkle m. May Winifred Hildebrand

Minnie B. Sprinkle m. Ray J. Ellis

*First Marriage

*Second Marriage

Aaron Sprinkle m. Clemmenimus Yeast

Elizabeth Sprinkle m. David B. Hoover

Susannah Sprinkle m. Levi Sprinkle

Sarah Sprinkle m. Joseph H. Billiter

Louisa J. Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. (2) William Hellman

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Maggie Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Mary Eleanor Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Newton Balfour Sprinkle m. Ollie Updike

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Newton Franklin Sprinkle m. Emma Thompson

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. Emmeline Bonnewitz

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Lydia Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Clara Della Sprinkle m. George W. Hildebrand

Franklin Monroe Sprinkle m. Hannah M. Spooner

Vernon Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Mary Bernice Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Ruby Janet Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Pearl Leota Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Grover Sprinkle m. May Winifred Hildebrand

Minnie B. Sprinkle m. Ray J. Ellis

*First Marriage

*Second Marriage

Aaron Sprinkle m. Clemmenimus Yeast

Elizabeth Sprinkle m. David B. Hoover

Susannah Sprinkle m. Levi Sprinkle

Sarah Sprinkle m. Joseph H. Billiter

Louisa J. Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. (2) William Hellman

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Maggie Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Mary Eleanor Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Newton Balfour Sprinkle m. Ollie Updike

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Newton Franklin Sprinkle m. Emma Thompson

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. Emmeline Bonnewitz

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Lydia Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Clara Della Sprinkle m. George W. Hildebrand

Franklin Monroe Sprinkle m. Hannah M. Spooner

Vernon Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Mary Bernice Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Ruby Janet Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Pearl Leota Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Grover Sprinkle m. May Winifred Hildebrand

Minnie B. Sprinkle m. Ray J. Ellis

*First Marriage

*Second Marriage

Aaron Sprinkle m. Clemmenimus Yeast

Elizabeth Sprinkle m. David B. Hoover

Susannah Sprinkle m. Levi Sprinkle

Sarah Sprinkle m. Joseph H. Billiter

Louisa J. Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. (2) William Hellman

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Maggie Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Mary Eleanor Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Newton Balfour Sprinkle m. Ollie Updike

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Newton Franklin Sprinkle m. Emma Thompson

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. Emmeline Bonnewitz

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Lydia Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Clara Della Sprinkle m. George W. Hildebrand

Franklin Monroe Sprinkle m. Hannah M. Spooner

Vernon Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Mary Bernice Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Ruby Janet Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Pearl Leota Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Grover Sprinkle m. May Winifred Hildebrand

Minnie B. Sprinkle m. Ray J. Ellis

*First Marriage

*Second Marriage

Aaron Sprinkle m. Clemmenimus Yeast

Elizabeth Sprinkle m. David B. Hoover

Susannah Sprinkle m. Levi Sprinkle

Sarah Sprinkle m. Joseph H. Billiter

Louisa J. Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. (2) William Hellman

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Maggie Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Mary Eleanor Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Newton Balfour Sprinkle m. Ollie Updike

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Newton Franklin Sprinkle m. Emma Thompson

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. Emmeline Bonnewitz

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Lydia Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Clara Della Sprinkle m. George W. Hildebrand

Franklin Monroe Sprinkle m. Hannah M. Spooner

Vernon Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Mary Bernice Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Ruby Janet Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Pearl Leota Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Grover Sprinkle m. May Winifred Hildebrand

Minnie B. Sprinkle m. Ray J. Ellis

*First Marriage

*Second Marriage

Aaron Sprinkle m. Clemmenimus Yeast

Elizabeth Sprinkle m. David B. Hoover

Susannah Sprinkle m. Levi Sprinkle

Sarah Sprinkle m. Joseph H. Billiter

Louisa J. Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. (2) William Hellman

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Maggie Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Mary Eleanor Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Newton Balfour Sprinkle m. Ollie Updike

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Newton Franklin Sprinkle m. Emma Thompson

Levi Jasper Sprinkle m. Emmeline Bonnewitz

Mary Ann Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Lydia Ellen Sprinkle m. William Hellman

Clara Della Sprinkle m. George W. Hildebrand

Franklin Monroe Sprinkle m. Hannah M. Spooner

Vernon Sprinkle m. John Branyan

Charles Raymond Sprinkle m. Mary Berraza Sprinkle

Mary Bernice Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Ruby Janet Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Pearl Leota Sprinkle m. Howard Benjamin Sprinkle

Grover Sprinkle m. May Winifred Hildebrand

Minnie B. Sprinkle m. Ray J. Ellis
856—Sprinkle, Leota Pearl, fourth child of Levi Jasper Sprinkle and Emmeline Bonnewitz, was born March 30, 1886, and was married May 4, 1904, to Earl Holland. She was again married November 28, 1915, to J. S. Piper.

857—Sprinkle, Levi, son of Micheil Sprinkle and Mary Magdalena Muntz, was born in the state of Maryland in the year 1820. He later moved to Ashland County, Ohio, where he lived until about 1838, when he moved to Wayne County, Ind. Shortly thereafter he was married to Elizabeth Dilling and they were the parents of three children. Elizabeth died about 1844 and in 1849 he married her sister Christena Dilling. Ten children were born to this union.

He was a farmer his entire life and died in September, 1884, in Huntington County, Ind. He is buried in Lancaster Cemetery.

858—Sprinkle, Levi Jasper, fifth child of Levi Sprinkle and Christena Dilling, was born December 21, 1855, and was married in Rock Creek Township, Huntington County, Ind., October 11, 1877, to Emmeline Bonnewitz.

He emigrated to Kansas in 1878 and located on a farm near Dorrance. Several years later he moved into Dorrance and has since been a resident of that city.

He is the father of seven children, four of whom are now living.

Present address—Dorrance, Kan.

859—Sprinkle, Levi Raymond, seventh and youngest child of Levi Jasper Sprinkle and Emmeline Bonnewitz, was born April 6, 1896, and was married to Ruth Corsaut, July 10, 1917.

860—Sprinkle, Louis, fourth child of Oliver F. Sprinkle and Anna Brown, was born January 22, 1916.

861—Sprinkle, Louisa J., second child of Levi Sprinkle and Christena Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., January 6, 1848.

She attended the common schools of Huntington County and was married at Huntington, Ind., in 1883 to John Branyan. She was again married in 1889 to William Hellms. No children were born to either union.

She died April 10, 1910, and is buried at Huntington, Ind.

862—Sprinkle, Lovey, fifth child of Jacob C. Sprinkle and Sarah J. Bonnewitz, was born March 15, 1884, and was married to Albert Dimmick, March 22, 1911.

863—Sprinkle, Lydia Ellen, seventh child of Levi Sprinkle and Christena Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., March 18, 1861, and died there March 30, 1873. She is buried in Lancaster Cemetery near Huntington.

864—Sprinkle, Mary Anna, sixth child of Levi Sprinkle and Christena Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., March 25, 1859, and died there October 23, 1863. She is buried in Lancaster Cemetery near Huntington.

865—Sprinkle, Mary Berniece, second child of Newton Sanford Sprinkle and Ollie Updike, was born September 20, 1903.

866—Sprinkle, Mary Eleanor, oldest child of Aaron Sprinkle and Clemmenimus Yost, was born May 10, 1863.

She was married August 20, 1889, to J. W. Osborne and resides at Hanlontown, la.

867—Sprinkle, Minnie B., daughter of Newton Franklin Sprinkle and Emma Thompson, was born August 6, 1896, and was married in October, 1916, to Ray J. Ennis.

Present address—Mrs. R. J. Ennis, Superior, Wis.

868—Sprinkle, Nellie, seventh child of Franklin Monroe Sprinkle and Hannah Sprowl, was born October 30, 1903,
869—Sprinkle, Newton Franklin, second child of Aaron Sprinkle and Clemmenimus Yost, was born in Huntington County, Ind., September 18, 1864.
In 1869 he moved with his parents to Thomasboro, Champaign County, Ill., and during the following thirteen years lived in Urbana, St. Joseph and Sidney, all of which are in Champaign County. During this period of his life he attended the various public schools near his home and in 1882 moved with his parents to Sibley, la.
He remained at home until he was twenty-one, at which time, to satisfy a desire for travel, he started out to see the world. He visited nearly every part of the United States and Canada, devoting the largest part of his time to the training and handling of thoroughbred horses.
He was married at Rock Rapids, la., January 1, 1890, to Emma Thompson and is the father of two children. In 1892 he moved to Fort Dodge, la., and to Superior, Wis., in 1902. In the fall of 1915 he moved to Barnum, Minn., and settled on a farm where he now resides.
Present address—Barnum, Minn.

870—Sprinkle, Newton Sanford, tenth and youngest child of Levi Sprinkle and Christena Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., April 5, 1872.
He attended the common schools of Huntington County and was married in October, 1899, to Ollie Updike. He is the father of five children and is engaged in farming.
Present address—R. R. No. 6, Box 141, Huntington, Ind.

871—Sprinkle, Oliver F., second child of Levi Jasper Sprinkle and Emmeline Bonevitz, was born April 7, 1881, and was married to Anna Brown, November 26, 1903.

872—Sprinkle, Pearl Leota, fifth child of Newton Sanford Sprinkle and Ollie Updike, was born March 19, 1913.

873—Sprinkle, Prene, third child of Oliver F. Sprinkle, was born February 11, 1911.

874—Sprinkle, Ray Walter, oldest child of Floyd Revillo Sprinkle and Carrie Ketkomeyer, was born December 15, 1906.

875—Sprinkle, Ruby Janet, fourth child of Newton Sanford Sprinkle and Ollie Updike, was born February 20, 1910.

876—Sprinkle, Ruth Leota, only child of Levi Raymond Sprinkle and Ruth Corsaut, was born August 18, 1918.

877—Sprinkle, Sara E., younger daughter of Larkin V. Sprinkle and Fay Billiter, was born September 24, 1915.

878—Sprinkle, Sarah, oldest of ten children born to Levi Sprinkle and Christena Dilling, was born in Huntington County, Ind., December 29, 1846. She was married there in 1868 to Joseph H. Billiter and was the mother of seven children, five of whom are now living. She died at Mt. Etna, Ind., October 3, 1909, and is buried in the Mt. Etna Cemetery.

879—Sprinkle, Susannah, youngest child of Levi Sprinkle and Elizabeth Dilling, was born in 1843 and died in infancy. She is buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Huntington County, Ind.

880—Sprinkle, Tennyson C., third child of Jacob C. Sprinkle and Sarah J. Bonnewitz, was born August 29, 1879. He is unmarried.

881—Sprinkle, Von B., ninth and youngest child of Jacob C. Sprinkle and Sarah J. Bonnewitz, was born March 31, 1897. He was married to Claudine Goodman, April 14, 1917, and is the father of one son.
882—Sprinkle, Wilfred, eighth and youngest child of Franklin Monroe Sprinkle and Hannah Sprowl, was born June 23, 1907.

883—Sprinkle, William Lee, second child of Oliver F. Sprinkle and Anna Brown, was born October 28, 1905.

884—Spurgeon, Jennie Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Jackson Spurgeon and Mary Catherine Miller, was born in Wilmington, Ohio, June 20, 1858. She moved to Lebanon, Ohio, in 1859 and to Mayview, Ill., in 1873, and obtained her education in the schools of Port William, Ohio, and Mayview.

In 1879 she moved to Jamestown, Ohio, and in 1892 to Farmer City, Ill., where she was married November 24, 1892, to Marion F. Kirkpatrick. She is the mother of four children, two of whom died in infancy. She moved to Mayview with her husband in 1897; to Frankfort, Ind., in 1899; to Henryville, Ind., in 1909; to Harlingen, Texas, in 1914, and to San Antonio in 1916.

She is particularly interested in W. C. T. U. and missionary work and has traveled considerably, having visited Florida, Atlanta, Ga., New Orleans, and Matamoras, Mex., in which latter place she was received by General Blanco, who had just taken possession of that city.

Present address—Mrs. M. F. Kirkpatrick, 314 Preston Avenue, San Antonio, Texas.

885—Stabler, Bertha Elizabeth, daughter of Emanuel Stabler and Lucy Davis, was born in Chautauqua County, Kan., October 31, 1876.

She attended the country schools near her home and was married in December, 1898, at Sedan, Kan., to John Shobe. To this union has been born five children, all of whom are now living. Her husband is engaged in oil field work in the Kansas fields.

Present address—Mrs. John Shobe, Chautauqua, Kan.

886—Starbird, Dr. Ernest D., son of Daniel H. Starbird and Lillian Waters, was born at Rush City, Minn., July 9, 1872, and moved with his parents to Anaconda, Mont., in 1880; to La Grande, Ore., in 1881, and to Portland, Ore., in 1882.

He attended the public schools of La Grande and Portland Academy and graduated from the University of Colorado at Boulder in 1902.

He was married at Longmont, Colo., September 18, 1902, to Anna Maude Kirkpatrick, and is the father of five daughters.

He was a news photographer in his undergraduate days and is now a doctor of medicine. He has traveled throughout the western states and has visited the Isthmus of Panama and the Hawaiian Islands.

He practiced his profession for a time after his marriage in Larkspur, Colo., but later established himself in Denver and now resides in a suburb of that city.

Present address—1620 Dallas Street, Aurora, Colo.

887*—Starbird, Lillian Jane, second child of Ernest D. Starbird and Anna M. Kirkpatrick, was born at Larkspur, Colo., June 18, 1905, and died of acute dilation of the heart on May 26, 1918.

888—Starbird, Millicent K., oldest child of Ernest D. Starbird and Anna M. Kirkpatrick, was born at Larkspur, Colo., July 15, 1903. She is now a student in Denver High School.

889—Starbird, Quartern Grace B., daughter of Ernest D. Starbird and Anna Maude Kirkpatrick, was born at 522 W. 1st Avenue, Denver, Colo., May 11, 1909.

890—Starbird, Quintum Helen, youngest of five daughters born to Ernest D. Starbird and Anna Maude Kirkpatrick, was born at Aurora, Colo., January 18, 1912.
891—Starbird, Tertium Edith Mae, daughter of Ernest D. Starbird and Anna Maude Kirkpatrick, was born at Denver, Colo., October 22, 1907.

892—Steffenberg, Lillian, daughter of Swan Steffenberg and Christine Sandin, was born at Chicago, Ill., January 28, 1896.
She attended Beal School in Chicago and was married in March, 1916, to Claire F. Shobe. To this union was born a daughter, Muriel, who died at the age of six weeks.
She and her husband took an automobile tour to "The Shades" in Indiana on their wedding trip.
Present address—Mrs. Claire Shobe, 2118 E. 68th Street, Chicago, Ill.

893—Stevens, Florence, daughter of H. S. Stevens, was born at Eau Claire, Wis., December 16, 1875. She attended the public school and was graduated from Stevens Point Normal School, after which she spent some time teaching in the public schools.
She was married at Eau Claire in April, 1905, to George W. Dilling and went with him to Seattle, Wash., where they have since made their home.
She is the mother of two daughters.

894—Stobbs, Eleanor, daughter of Joseph Brown Stobbs and Mary Ellen Kennedy, was born at Nokomis, Ill., June 28, 1882. At the age of three and a half years she moved with her parents to Wessington, S. Dak., but returned to Illinois the following year and settled at Alton.
She attended the Horace Mann School at Alton and completed the common branches there.
She was married at Alton, Ill., May 12, 1909, to Pearl Eugene Vincent and is the mother of a son. With her husband she moved to a farm near Williamsport, Ohio, in 1910 and now resides there.
She is of English descent. Her grandfather, John B. Stobbs, brought the first railroad engine to Canada that was ever run in this country and the same may now be seen in the museum at Philadelphia, Pa. It has been shown at several world's fairs, including the St. Louis Exposition in 1904.
Eleanor has a business education and is a home-loving woman and an affectionate mother.
Present address—Mrs. Pearl Vincent, Williamsport, Ohio.

895*—Sumner, Mary Francena, daughter of Selba Sumner and Emma Bodle, was born at Hillsboro, Ind., June 24, 1854. She attended the Hillsboro schools and in 1869 moved to Crawfordsville, Ind. Here she finished her education and was married October 31, 1872, to Marion F. Kirkpatrick.
She was the mother of two children, both of whom are still living. She was a very devoted mother and also gave much time and thought to advancement of the interests of the Women's Christian Temperance Union.
She moved with her family to Farmer City, Ill., in 1887, and died there November 6, 1891. She is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery near Mayview, Ill.

896—Swain, Maria Forest, was born in Preble County, Ohio, November 28, 1860, moving to Illinois with her parents at the age of four years and to Fredonia, Kan., in 1871, where she was married November 26, 1885, to George Dilling Roe.
They lived in Illinois for one year and then returned to Fredonia, Kan., where Mr. Roe died April 20, 1889.
She was then married in the fall of 1891 to George L. Sherbenon and lived near Altoona, Kan., until 1913, at which time she moved with her husband to Montana.
She is the mother of one daughter, Dora Eunice Roe, born May 26, 1887.
Present address—Mrs. G. L. Sherbenon, Gildford, Mont.
897—Swearingen, Ada Blanche, daughter of John Bartley Swearingen and Minnie Swearingen, was born in St. Joseph, Ill., September 27, 1882.
She attended the St. Joseph schools and was graduated therefrom in 1899. She married Walter Scott Roe at St. Joseph, February 19, 1902, and is the mother of two sons, Victor and Grant Sterling Roe.
Present address—Mrs. W. S. Roe, Urbana, Ill., R. R. No. 5.

898—Swearingen, Pearle E., daughter of John B. Swearingen and Minnie Dodge, and sister of Ada Swearingen, who married Walter Scott Roe, was born at Old St. Joseph, Ill., July 4, 1878. She attended the Patterson district school and moved with her parents to St. Joseph when a child.
She graduated from St. Joseph High School in 1895 and was married to Clarence W. Kirkpatrick, August 9, 1899. She is the mother of two children. Prior to her marriage she was engaged as a school teacher in Champaign County.
She moved to a farm near Urbana, Ill., March 1, 1909, and the following year moved to the Austin Kirkpatrick homestead near Mayview, at which place she now resides.
Present address—Mrs. C. W. Kirkpatrick, R. F. D., St. Joseph, Ill.

899—Taylor, Nellie, daughter of Daniel Boone Taylor and Rosaline McIntyre, was born at Oregon, Mo., June 23, 1876.
She moved with her parents to Moline, Kan., about 1882 and was married to Chester Shobe at Peru, Kan., March 8, 1899.
She is the mother of four children, two of whom died in early infancy.
Present address—Mrs. Chester Shobe, Peru, Kan.

900—Taylor, Stella Ann, daughter of Wm. R. Taylor and Mary C. Bryant, was born in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, September 5, 1869. She attended the public schools near her home and was married September 16, 1886, to Perry A. Wright at Clarkshill, Ind. She is the mother of two children, Mary P. and Ross Taylor Wright.
She has traveled east to Buffalo, N. Y., and through the west to Seattle, Wash., south to Los Angeles, Calif., and to Colorado.
Present address—Mrs. Perry Wright, Clarkshill, Ind.

901—Taylor, William Lancisco, son of William R. Taylor and Mary C. Bryant, was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind., December 25, 1878. He died in February, 1884, and is buried in Union Cemetery, near Clarkshill, Ind.

902—Taylor, Wm. R., son of Hiram Taylor and Isabel Robinson, was born September 4, 1845, near La Fayette, Tippecanoe County, Ind.
He graduated from Cincinnati Medical School and married Mary C. Bryant, moving to Southport County, Ind., where he began the practice of medicine, moving to Clarkshill, Ind., in 1883.
He was the father of three children, two of whom have grown to manhood and womanhood.
He died August 26, ——, and is buried in the Union Cemetery near Clarkshill.

903—Thompson, Emma, daughter of John Thompson and Lovina Ebright, was born at Redfield, la., March 18, 1867. She moved to Rock Rapids, la., in 1876, and attended the Rock Rapids city schools.
She was married there January 1, 1890, to Newton Franklin Sprinkle and is the mother of two children. She moved to Duncombe, la., in 1893; to Superior, Wis., in 1912, and to Barnum, Minn., in 1915, where she now resides on a farm.
Present address—Mrs. N. F. Sprinkle, Barnum, Minn.
904—Thorp, Theodore Freel, Jr., only child of Theodore Freel Thorp and Mary Adeline Shobe, was born August 31, 1875, and was married November 4, 1899, to Dollie Wheeler. After her death he was again married to Eva Murry, and they are the parents of one son.
Present address—David, la.

905—Thurman, Brice, son of Geo. B. Thurman and Molly Waisscott, was born near Frankfort, Ind., September 28, 1890, moving into the city of Frankfort in 1900.
He attended public school until 1906, when he left school and made a trip throughout the west.
He originally chose mechanics as a vocation, then later became interested in salesmanship and entered into business with his father at Frankfort.
He married Alta May Coyner at Frankfort, April 3, 1918.
He volunteered for service in the United States Army in May, 1917, and was in training at Frankfort until his company was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. He was then attached to the 113th Sanitary Train. In March, 1918, he was transferred to the National Army and sailed for overseas duty April 15, 1918. He landed in England and later was sent to France to join his company, which was already at the front. He was in active service from May until the date of the armistice in November, with only a few days off duty.
He narrowly escaped death several times and was among the first to arrive and take possession in Germany after November 11, 1918. He is at present with the Army of Occupation which is encamped at Mertloch, Germany, on the Rhine.

906—Todd, Ida May, was born at Greencastle, Ind., February 7, 1872, and later moved with her parents to Catlin, Vermilion County, Ill.
She was married October 28, 1889, to Samuel Clinton Kirkpatrick and is the mother of three children.
Present address—Mrs. Samuel C. Kirkpatrick, Danville, Ill.

907—Tylekens, Lucas, son of Lucas Tylekens and Johanna Kriele, was born in The Hague, Holland, March 2, 1870. He attended the University of Leiden, Holland, and was secretary of the Randfontein Estate Gold Mining Co., at Johannesburg, South Africa, for three years.
He has traveled throughout the globe.
He was married to Nanna Keyser at Kansas City, Mo., January 31, 1899, and is the father of one child, Lucas Tylekens, Jr. For five generations there has been but one son who has been named Lucas.
He is rate clerk for Armour & Co., at Kansas City.
Present address—104 S. White Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

908—Tylekens, Lucas, Jr., only son of Lucas Tylekens and Nanna Keyser, was born at Kansas City, Mo., March 3, 1901.

909—Updike, Juanita Hopkins, only child of Chas. Updike and Emma E. Hopkins, was born December 6, 1892.

910—Urner, John T., son of Edward E. Urner and Jessie Robertson, was born at Salisbury, Ind., in 1897.
He graduated from Topeka (Kan.) High School in 1914 and attended Baker University and later the University of California at Berkeley.
He was married to Elsie Bell Clift at Wichita, Kan., April 21, 1917, and is at present engaged as a salesman.
Present address—1700 Walnut Street, Berkeley, Calif.

911—Vance, Laura Frances, was born in Hardy County, Va., August 13, 1854, and was married February 28, 1878, to James K. Shobe.
With her husband she moved to Illinois on a farm and eight years later moved to a farm in Hamilton County, Ill. After remaining at the latter place four years she went to Colfax, Ill., where Mr. Shobe became the proprietor of a hotel and restaurant.

She is the mother of two daughters, both of whom are now living.

Present address—Mrs. James K. Shobe, Colfax, Ill.

912—Varney, Martha Jones, the older of two daughters of George Jones and Anne Fleming, was born in Chicago, Ill., August 15, 1855. Her mother having married contrary to the wishes of her family, came from Dublin, Ireland, in an early day. She left there a mother, three sisters, Susan, Katharine and Eliza, and two brothers, George and Thomas Fleming.

When Martha was yet quite young her father died as the result of an accident and her mother then resided in Springfield, Ill., and later in Champaign, Ill., where she died of tuberculosis about 1862, leaving Martha, then seven years old, to be reared by a Mr. and Mrs. Samuel B. Varney of Champaign, she later assuming their name.

She attended the city public and high schools and also Champaign Young Ladies' Seminary, afterwards merged with the University of Illinois at Urbana. She prepared herself for a teacher and taught in district schools and then for several years was an instructor in Champaign grade schools. She was a practical, efficient teacher, ranking among the best in educational lines, her gift as a disciplinarian and her executive ability serving her later in her active endeavor in organization of social, civic and church work. While teaching in Champaign she was married to Dr. Milton Clark Wilson of Urbana, Ill., August 17, 1882, and is the mother of three children.

In 1897 she moved for permanent residence to La Fayette, Ind., her husband having previously practiced his profession for nearly fourteen years at Downs, McLean County, Ill.

She has always been a typical home maker, being devotion itself to her home and family. In her every-day life she gives conscientious, broad-visioned, unselfish service toward those about her, all with a genial evenness of daily living. With a nature possessed of the higher attributes of true womanhood, she has retained the love and esteem of lasting friendships.

Her travels have been pleasure trips through the East, visiting historical points and summer resorts, and an ocean trip to Nova Scotia. Incidentally, her maternal ancestors, historically heralded with the Fleming coat of arms, are supposed to have first settled in New Jersey and Delaware, coming from the north of Ireland from Tyrone, Province of Ulster.

Present address—Mrs. Milton Wilson, 634 Perrin Ave., La Fayette, Ind.

913—Vielleurx, Clara May, second child of Wm. Vielleux and Mamie Billiter, was born near Fort Benton, Mont., October 6, 1915.

914—Vieilleux, George Raymond, youngest child of Wm. Vielleux and Mamie Billiter, was born at Fort Benton, Mont., in September, 1917.

915—Vieilleux, Joseph William, oldest child of Wm. Vieilleux and Mamie Billiter, was born near Fort Benton, Mont., May 21, 1914.

916—Vincent, Almer Tilghman, fourth child of Isaac Vincent and Lucinda Shobe, was born four miles south of New Holland, Ohio, in 1851.

He obtained a common school education and was married to Sarah C. White in 1872. They are the parents of eight daughters, five of whom are now living.

He spent the winter of 1918 and spring of 1919 touring Florida.

Present address—Washington Court House, Ohio.

917*—Vincent, Anna, oldest child of Isaac Vincent and Lucinda Shobe, was born in Ross County, Ohio, in 1849 and died there in 1869.
918—Vincent, Armilda, oldest daughter of Almer T. Vincent and Sarah C. White, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, January 27, 1873. She was born at the home of her Grandfather White and was taken to her father’s farm when five weeks old. When she was fifteen years old her parents built a new home on the same farm and she moved with them into it.

She attended the country schools near there and graduated from Stinson Conservatory of Music, June 20, 1901.

She was married at Washington Court House, Ohio, May 9, 1895, to Thomas J. Junk and is the mother of five children.

She has visited relatives in Indiana a number of times; has been to Buffalo, N. Y., and to Niagara Falls and Toronto, Canada; attended the St. Louis Exposition in 1904 and spent the winter of 1912-13 at different resorts in Florida.

She has been an active member of Fairview Brethren Church since February, 1889, and has acted as organist and pianist a considerable portion of that time. She is an accomplished musician.

Present address—Mrs. Thos. Junk, Washington Court House, Ohio.

919—Vincent, Donnie Belle, daughter of Jeptha A. Vincent and Mary E. Ater, was born on a farm near Washington Court House, Ohio, August 1, 1879. She moved with her parents to Springfield, Ohio, in 1885 and to Williamsport, Ohio, in 1891.

She was married at Newport, Ky., August 25, 1895, to Albert D. Ater and they now reside at Urbana, Ill., where Mr. Ater is connected with the chemistry department of the University of Illinois.

Present address—Mrs. Albert Ater, 1206 W. Clark Street, Urbana, Ill.

920—Vincent, Essa Leah, fifth daughter of Almer T. Vincent and Sarah C. White, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, December 11, 1884.

She attended North Star and Maple Grove district schools but owing to ill health was unable to attend school for two years at the age of thirteen and fourteen.

She moved to Washington Court House, Ohio, with her parents in 1906 and spent the winter of 1906 in Florida.

She spent several months at the Mt. Carmel School of Nursing at Columbus, Ohio, but did not finish her course there because of her marriage, May 28, 1914, to Jay Joseph Kelley.

Present address—Mrs. J. J. Kelley, Washington Court House, Ohio.

921*—Vincent, Hazel, seventh of eight daughters born to Almer T. Vincent and Sarah C. White, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, September 10, 1892.

She died April 24, 1894, and is buried at Washington Court House, Ohio.

922—Vincent, Ida Belle, youngest child of Isaac Vincent and Lucinda Shobe, was born in Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio, May 2, 1861.

She attended the Concord Township schools and was married in Fayette County, Ohio, December 21, 1880, to William T. Rutledge. She is the mother of five children, three of whom are now living.

She resides with her family on a farm near New Holland, Ohio, and is a fancier of fine poultry.

Present address—Mrs. W. T. Rutledge, New Holland, Ohio.

923*—Vincent, Isaac, son of George Vincent and Mary Diskaroon, was born in Concord Township, near Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio, March 24, 1817.

He was married June 8, 1843, to Lucinda Shobe and moved with her to the north fork of Paint Creek, Ross County, in 1844. They were the parents of six children, three of whom are now living.

After the death of Lucinda in 1873 he was again married in 1875 to Francis Lloyd, who died October 5, 1876, and is buried at New Holland, Ohio.
He was married a third time in 1878 to Harriett Rowe, who died at the age of 81 years, November 6, 1911. She is buried at Bourneville, Ohio. Isaac died June 1, 1903, being then in his 87th year, and is buried at New Holland, Ross County, Ohio.

924—Vincent, Jeptha Austin, third child of Isaac Vincent and Lucinda Shobe, was born on the north fork of Paint Creek, April 9, 1849. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Ater and they moved to Washington Court House, Ohio, in 1882. In 1885 they moved to Springfield, Ohio, and in 1891 to Williamsport, Ohio, where they now reside. Jeptha is the father of two children, a son and a daughter, both of whom are now living. He is engaged in farming, having followed that vocation practically all his life.

Present address—Williamsport, Ohio.

925—Vincent, Jessie Elizabeth, third daughter of Almer T. Vincent and Sarah C. White, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, June 6, 1878. She attended Fairview, North Star and Maple Grove district schools and was married at Washington Court House, Ohio, December 20, 1903, to John Rowe. She is the mother of one daughter, Emily Merle Rowe.

Present address—Mrs. John Rowe, Austin, Ohio.

926—Vincent, Joseph Austin, only child of Pearl Eugene Vincent and Eleanor Stobbs, was born October 12, 1912, at Williamsport, Ohio, and is a student in the public schools there.

927*—Vincent, Lucinda, second child of Almer T. Vincent and Sarah Catherine White, was born on a farm near Washington Court House, Ohio, August 14, 1875. She attended the country schools near there and was married July 25, 1900, to Noah L. Carr. She was in poor health and was never able to go to housekeeping but lived with her husband at her father's home. She died April 7, 1901, eight months after her marriage, and is buried at Washington Court House, Ohio.

928—Vincent, Lydia Bryan, youngest of eight daughters born to Almer T. Vincent and Sarah C. White, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, March 11, 1895. She moved with her parents to Washington Court House, Ohio, in 1906 and graduated from Washington High School in 1914. She went to Florida with her parents for two winters, visiting Daytona, St. Augustine, Jacksonville, Fla., and Chattanooga, Tenn. She joined the Brethren Church at Fairview but transferred to the Presbyterian Church in 1906, when she moved to Washington Court House. She studied music several years and was accompanist of the Girls' Glee Club when in school. She was married at Newport, Ky., September 9, 1916, to Maurice Eustler Williams and is the mother of one daughter.

Present address—Mrs. M. E. Williams, 336 N. Main Street, Washington Court House, Ohio.

929*—Vincent, Mary, fourth daughter of Almer T. Vincent and Sarah C. White, was born in Fayette County, Ohio, October 14, 1881, and died July 18, 1884. She is buried at Washington Court House, Ohio.

930—Vincent, Pearl Eugene, son of Jeptha A. Vincent and Mary E. Ater, was born near Plano, Ross County, Ohio, February 28, 1882. He moved with his parents to Clarksburg, Ohio, in 1884, and to Springfield, Ohio, in 1885. In 1891 he moved to Williamsport, Ohio, to the farm which was the birthplace of his mother.
He attended the schools of Springfield, Ohio, and Pleasant Grove, Pickaway County, Ohio, and in 1904 began a tour of the middle states, including Illinois, Missouri and Kansas, finally settling in Alton, Ill., where he was married May 12, 1909, to Eleanor Stobbs.

May 1, 1910, he returned with his wife to a farm near Williamsport, Ohio, where he has settled and is prospering. He is the father of one son, Joseph Austin Vincent.

Present address—Williamsport, Ohio.

931—Walden, Hattie Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Walden and Emily Downey, was born January 20, 1878, at Lexington, Ill., and moved to Saybrook, Ill., with her parents in 1881.

She graduated from Saybrook High School in 1894 and was married April 9, 1895, to Rufus Alvin Shobe. She is the mother of two children.

In 1914 she moved with her husband and family to Kentland, Ind., where Mr. Shobe is proprietor of a moving picture theatre.

Present address—Mrs. Rufus A. Shobe, Kentland, Ind.

932—Warhurst, Maggie, daughter of James Anderson Warhurst and Rufus Vincent, was born near White Cloud, Kan., February 6, 1869. She moved near Fairmount, Okla., in April, 1895, and was married August 30, 1896, at Enid, Okla., to William Alvin Shobe. She is the mother of two children.

In 1914 she and her family moved to El Dorado, Ark., in March, 1916, to Carnegie, Okla.; in July, 1916, to Apache, Okla., and in September, 1917, after her husband's death, to Grandfield, Okla., returning to Carnegie in July, 1918, where she now resides.

She is the proprietress of a high-grade rooming house in Carnegie.

Present address—Mrs. W. A. Shobe, Carnegie, Okla.

933—Wehr, Effie, third of five children born to Solomon and Mary Wehr, was born at Mulberry, Clinton County, Ind., September 18, 1866. She attended country school near Mulberry and moved to Stockwell, Ind., when a young woman.

She was here married February 14, 1889, to William Porter Kirkpatrick and began housekeeping on Wild Cat Prairie six miles southeast of La Fayette, Ind. She is the mother of two sons.

In 1901 she moved with her husband to La Fayette, Ind., where she now resides.

Present address—Mrs. Will Kirkpatrick, 1219 E. Main Street, La Fayette, Ind.

934—Westcott, Clifford Harper, son of Oliver Johnson Westcott and Stella Small, was born at Maywood, Ill., April 16, 1893. He attended the Maywood grade and high schools and graduated from the University of Illinois in 1914.

He was married at Decatur, Ill., July 17, 1917, to Nellie Ruth Kirkpatrick, and lived at River Forest, Ill., until called to war service with the United States Army. He was First Lieutenant in the Construction Division of the Quartermaster's Department of the United States Army and was sent to Columbus, Ohio, in 1918 to assist in the construction of government warehouses, but was later transferred to the main office of that department in Washington, D. C.

He was discharged early in 1919 and took up his residence at Oak Park, Ill., where he began the pursuit of his profession as structural engineer. He is the father of a daughter, Margaret Jane Westcott, born May 21, 1919.

Present address—330 Washington Blvd., Oak Park, Ill.

935—Westcott, Margaret Jane, daughter of Clifford Harper Westcott and Nellie Ruth Kirkpatrick, was born at Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1919.
936—White, Sarah Catherine, daughter of Jesse White, was born near New Holland, Ohio, July 27, 1852.
She was married in 1872 to Almer T. Vincent and moved with him and their family to Washington Court House, Ohio, in 1906.

937—Widows, Mary Ellen, daughter of Lemuel Widows and Mary Funk, was born near Greensford, Ind., September 16, 1860, and moved to a farm near Hagerstown, Ind., in 1866.
She attended the Clay and Jefferson Township schools in Wayne County and the Liberty school in Henry County.
She was married at Hagerstown, March 19, 1885, and was the mother of four children, the oldest of whom died in infancy.
In March, 1885, she moved with her husband to the old Jacob Dilling homestead which was her home for the remainder of her life. She once made a visiting trip to Illinois and Kansas.
She died May 15, 1908, and is buried in the Brethren Cemetery at Hagerstown.

938—Wieand, Elizabeth Mae, daughter of David and Elizabeth Wieand, was born September 15, 1874, at Wooster, Ohio, and moved to Kansas in 1883.
She attended country school and academy in Ohio and graduated from McPherson College at McPherson, Kan., in 1900.
She taught school for three years and was married December 25, 1902, to George D. Kuns at McPherson.
She moved with her family to Philadelphia in September, 1914, where her husband is a minister of the gospel. She is the mother of three children.
Present address—Mrs. G. D. Kuns, 5030 Griscom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

939—Williams, Clinton, younger son of Milton Williams and Martha Jane Dilling, was born at Hastings, Neb., October 5, 1885. He graduated from Huntington (Tenn.) Business College and attended Rogers (Ark.) Academy. He has traveled extensively throughout the South and West and is now engaged in the jewelry business with his brother at Calexico, Calif.
Present address—Care of Williams Jewelry Co., Calexico, Calif.

940—Williams, Emalyne Pris, only child of Dee Williams and Cleo Fay Sprinkle, was born January 22, 1918.

941—Williams, George, older son of Milton Williams and Martha Jane Dilling, was born May 28, 1879, at Noblesville, Ind., and moved to Hastings, Neb., in 1881. In 1892 he went to Rogers, Benton County, Ark., and was married September 12, 1908, to Louise Hardin of Alabama. He is the father of one daughter.
He has been a watchmaker and engraver for twenty years and is head of the Williams Jewelry Co., of Calexico, Calif.
Present address—Calexico, Calif.

942—Williams, Louise, only child of George Williams and Louise Hardin, was born June 15, 1909, and now resides with her parents at Calexico, Calif.

943—Williams, Mary Jo, daughter of Maurice E. Williams and Lydia B. Vincent, was born April 22, 1918.

944—Williams, Maurice Eutsler, son of Joseph Stanley Williams and Sarah Catherine Eutsler, was born at Washington Court House, Ohio, September 24, 1890.
He moved with his parents to Louisville, Ky., in 1896 and was here started to Catholic Kindergarten. From Louisville he moved to Omaha, Neb., and then back to Columbus, Ohio. He attended schools in Omaha, Indianapolis, Chicago, Milwaukee and Washington.
He made a trip east through Maryland, Virginia, New Jersey and New York at the age of sixteen, and four years later returned to his home, where he remained for a year. He then, in 1910, made a two-year trip through the Dakotas, Montanas, Kansas, Nebraska and Missouri. During these travels he was identified with various amusement enterprises.

He returned to Washington Court House in 1913 and was married September 9, 1916, to Lydia B. Vincent. He is the father of one daughter.

He was associated with his father in the contracting business until 1918 and is now timekeeper and assistant foreman with Smith-McCormick Co., railroad contractors.

He is a great lover of books and outdoor sports; is a member of the Fish and Game Association, and of the B. P. O. Elks No. 129. He is also a member of the First Baptist Church of Washington Court House.

Present address—336 N. Main St., Washington Court House, Ohio.

945—Williams, Milton, son of Caleb Williams and Hannah Grigg, was born at Pendleton, Madison County, Ind., September 1, 1835, and moved to Noblesville, Hamilton County, in 1865. He was married at Urbana, Ill., March 24, 1878 to Martha Jane Dilling and is the father of two sons, George and Clinton.

He was a penmanship teacher and studied under Spencer. He now resides at San Diego, Calif., and is eighty-four years of age.

Present address—678 B Avenue, Coronado, San Diego, Calif.

946—Wilson, Amanda Esther, sixth and youngest child of William B. Wilson and Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick, was born in Lafayette, Ind., November 24, 1860.

She attended the Indiana State Normal School and the University of Illinois and has devoted her entire life to school teaching. She was primary instructor in the Southern Illinois State Normal School at Carbondale, Ill., and supervisor of Primary Instruction at Lewiston, Idaho, until failing health caused her to abandon that position.

She is recognized as one of the foremost authorities in primary instruction in the country today and is now engaged in that work in the Whittier school of Oak Park, Ill.

Present address—Miss Amanda E. Wilson, 5957 Fulton Ave., Chicago, Ill.

947—Wilson, Dean Kirkpatrick, son of W. Benton Wilson and Nettie Adams, was born at Indianapolis, Ind., June 27, 1885. He moved with his parents to Lafayette, Ind., in 1887, and attended the grade and high schools of that city.

He was a student at Purdue University for one year and graduated from the University of Illinois at Urbana in 1907.

He was married at Lafayette, June 10, 1908, to Jessie Baugh and is the father of three children.

He is a manufacturer and farmer.

Present address—Lafayette, Ind.

948—Wilson, Harland Darrell, son of Dr. M. C. Wilson and Martha J. Varney, was born at Downs, Ill., McLean County, July 30, 1896. In October of the same year his parents moved to Chicago, where his father took graduate work at Rush Medical College. The next May the family settled permanently in Lafayette, Ind.

When six years old Harland entered the Centennial public school, from which he graduated eight years later with honorable mention, and from the then new splendidly equipped Jefferson High School he graduated at the age of seventeen.

During his four years in high school he was especially prominent in all activities, always a leading figure in athletic, dramatic, musical, journalistic and executive phases of effort. Here he founded the school newspaper, "The
Monitor," and in his senior year it is interesting to note that he was unanimously re-elected president of his class of about fifty, which office he had held as a junior, an occurrence which was without precedent. His senior year found him also president of the Athletic Association; president Glee Club; president Press Club, editor-in-chief of "The Monitor"; leading character in Senior Dramatics, and, moreover, an Honor Roll student.

During this period of vigorous delight in activities he found chemistry to his liking and was encouraged, through the fact that he stood highest in his class in this subject, to choose chemical engineering as his profession. In the fall of 1914, therefore, he enrolled in that course at Purdue University, and challenged by the fact that chemical engineering was the most tortuous and difficult of the engineering courses at that institution, began to build for himself an enviable record as a student, passing his first period at the head of his class, the result of a dogged determination to excel in whatever activity he engaged.

His interests became chiefly centered in his chosen profession from this time on, although he found time to serve as a representative in an executive capacity for his class in the general council and, together with two others, founded a dramatic organization known as the English Players, which enjoyed great popularity until the war, and served a useful purpose.

Due to an accident as the result of which he contracted blood poisoning in his right hand, which incapacitated him during the summer of 1915, he was forced to drop out of the university in February, 1916, for a period of one year, during which he was engaged in United States Civil Service, in examination for which position he led a field of sixty contestants.

Resuming his work at Purdue in February, 1917, he began once more to establish himself as a student and an executive and in the latter part of his junior year was elected for his senior year Advertising Manager of the university publication of the various engineering societies, by name "The Purdue Engineering Review," a technical journal. He was also elected president of the Chemical Engineering Society, composed of over two hundred students and faculty, comprising the entire student body in chemical engineering, a distinct honor which he enjoyed at the time of his graduation.

While a senior and realizing the need for the cultural development of the technical student, he organized the entire engineering student body into the "Purdue Engineering Union" and was chosen as the chairman of this organization.

He was a member of the most prominent national social fraternity of Beta Theta Pi, in which he held many important offices, being sent as Purdue Chapter's delegate to the National Convention at Niagara Falls in September, 1917. In the fall of 1918 he was, by virtue of his high scholarship, strong character and pleasing personality, elected to the Tau Beta Pi national honorary scholastic engineering fraternity and to Phi Lambda Upsilon, national honorary chemical engineering fraternity, being also a member of the American Chemical Society.

He is a man of wide interests, was prominent in the University Glee Club and became a professional in dramatic work in which he was the principal character of many local and university productions. In his senior year he wrote, directed and took the leading role in the greatest dramatic production ever staged at the university. The piece known as the "Purdue Pageant-Play" involved a cast of nearly five hundred students and wove together in a delightful combination of pageantry, music and mechanical effects and pyrotechnics, the history of the old and modern Purdue University student life.

He is a ready public speaker and as a toastmaster has built for himself quite a reputation, being chosen for that part at the farewell banquet of his military detachment at the time of their demobilization at Camp Purdue. He had enlisted May 15, 1918, in the Enlisted Engineers Reserve Corps, a unit of especially promising young engineers chosen from their high college record
for special war service. He served during the summer of 1918 as Analytical Chemist for the Packard Motor Car Co., in the aircraft production work of Liberty Aeroplane Motors and was transferred to the Students' Army Training Corps in November, 1918, at Camp Purdue, where he awaited call to officers' training camp at the time of his honorable discharge, December 20, 1918, after the armistice was declared. At the age of twenty-two he was graduated from Purdue University in June, 1919, with the degree of B.S. in Chemical Engineering, and expects to take graduate work at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the fall of 1919.

949—Wilson, Jane, oldest child of Dean K. Wilson and Jessie Baugh, was born at La Fayette, Ind., April 8, 1909.

950—Wilson, Louise, younger child of W. Bent Wilson and Nettie Adams, was born May 9, 1895, and died September 23, 1895.

951—Wilson, Mabel Clare, oldest child and only daughter of Dr. Milton Wilson and Martha Jones Varney, was born at Downs, Ill., October 27, 1883. During her childhood she attended school at Downs and later the public schools of Chicago, Ill.

In May, 1897, her parents moved from Chicago to La Fayette, Ind., and she there entered the graded school and graduated from La Fayette High School in 1903. She afterward taught in the city graded work for seven years and enjoyed a high degree of success in her public line of endeavor. After this she served for two years as private secretary to the high school principal.

December 31, 1913, she was married to Erston Leland Marshall of Gaylord, Mich., a literary and law graduate of Michigan University. Four years they resided in La Fayette, where Mr. Marshall served as actuary for the La Fayette Life Insurance Company. They are the parents of a daughter, Arleen Irma Marshall.

In 1917 they moved to Indianapolis, Ind., where Mr. Marshall became consulting actuary with Frank J. Haight of that city. Mrs. Marshall and daughter often accompanying Mr. Marshall on pleasant trips in his round of business engagements throughout the north, west and south.

She is a young woman of many personal charms. Her deep sense of honor and integrity have won for her general respect and esteem. Her kindly consideration of the rights and opinions of others and her prudence and loyalty have endeared her to a wide circle of friends.

Present address—Mrs. E. L. Marshall, 3126 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

952—Wilson, Marian Kirkpatrick, second child of William B. Wilson and Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick, was born at New Holland, Ohio, January 9, 1844, and moved with her parents in 1852 to La Fayette, Ind., where she died at the age of nine years.

953—Wilson, Mary, youngest child of Dean K. Wilson and Jessie Baugh, was born at La Fayette, Ind., January 23, 1916.

954—Wilson, Matilda Jane, third child of William B. Wilson and Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick, was born at New Holland, Ohio, February 3, 1847. She was married January 6, 1875, to George Washington La Fayette Smith, whose mother was a lineal descendant of John Q. Adams, sixth president of the United States, and to this union has been born eight children, six of whom are now living.

Present address—Mrs. G. W. L. Smith, 1076 Eldorado St., Decatur, Ill.

955—Wilson, Milton Clark, was born October 13, 1851, in New Holland, Pickaway County, Ohio. He was the son of Dr. Wm. B. Wilson and Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick.
His parents moved near La Fayette, Ind., when he was one year old. At the beginning of the Civil War in 1861 the father died of pneumonia. The mother then moved with her family to a farm near Urbana, Ill., this farm location later being called Mayview.

Here he spent his youthful days farming and attending district school. Later he taught school and by this means was finally able to complete a college course. He attended the National Normal Course at Lebanon, Ohio, and Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Ind., where he completed his literary course. During this interval he had taken some special short courses at Ohio Medical College and at the University of Illinois at Urbana. After this he finished his medical education at the Medical College of Indiana at Indianapolis, graduating in the year 1882. He began the practice of his profession in Champaign, Ill., in that year and August 17, 1882, was married there to Martha Jones Varney. After practicing in Champaign for one year he located in Downs, McLean County, Ill., where he remained for nearly fourteen years.

During these years the following children were born: Mabel Clare Wilson, October 27, 1883; Warren Willard Wilson, February 7, 1887; and Harland Darrell Wilson, July 30, 1896. In October of 1896 he moved to Chicago and took a post-graduate course of one year at Rush Medical College. Following this he located at La Fayette, Ind., where he still practices his profession, having been in continuous practice for thirty-six years. With this long experience and by a conscientious, interested diligence in business he has made himself an authority in his profession. He is a member of Tippecanoe County Medical Society, serving a term as its president, and is also a member of the Indiana State Medical Society and of the American Medical Association. He is a man of approachable personality and of broad sympathy, in his practice being able to hold the respect and confidence of his patrons as also to command the esteem of his contemporaries. He has been ever ready to respond to whatever related to the public good or general welfare. He is a man of highest integrity and ideals in moral and business standards; of positive religious principles, having united with the Methodist Episcopal Church when a lad of nine years. He is of a jovial, social nature, and with true loyalty, cherishing and valuing friendships; ever devoted to his home and family, finding his greatest social joy at his own fireside. By example and precept he has been a man of clean habits and always has been an ardent advocate of a nation-wide temperance reform.

He has "hewed to one line" this period of years, thus exemplifying the virtue of constancy and specialization rather than the following of a diversity of callings.

Present address—515 Columbia Street, La Fayette, Ind.

956*—Wilson, W. Bent, was the son of Dr. William B. Wilson and Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick, and was born near La Fayette, Ind., September 22, 1854.

His father died when he was a young boy and his mother with her family of four children moved to a farm east of Urbana, Ill. Here he grew to manhood, attending the district school, farming and teaching school. Later he went to Lebanon, Ohio, to a normal school noted for its thoroughness of instruction, especially in English, which afterward proved of exceptional value to him in newspaper work, which was his chosen vocation.

For a number of years he was connected with daily newspapers as circulation and business manager and publisher; with the Champaign County (Ill.) Gazette, Danville (Ill.) News and the Indianapolis (Ind.) Sentinel.

On June 10, 1884, he was married to Nettie Adams at Tolono, Ill., and resided in Indianapolis until 1887, when he moved to La Fayette, Ind., for residence, having purchased the La Fayette Daily Journal.

W. Bent Wilson had two children, Dean Wilson, born June 27, 1885, and Louise Wilson, born May 9, 1895. Louise died September 23, 1895.
In 1902 a combination of the La Fayette Daily Journal and the Burt-Terry Job Printing Plant was effected, and W. Bent Wilson was treasurer of the new firm. This partnership continued until 1908, when he disposed of his newspaper holdings. Later he became largely interested in the Esterline Co., manufacturers of electrical supplies, and also in the banking business.

From 1900 to 1910 he, with his brother-in-law A. G. Adams, formed the La Fayette Importing Co., importing French and Belgian coach and draft horses, doing a large business.

He continued as an active business man in all these enterprises until failing health in 1914 prevented. He died May 31, 1916, of heart trouble and hardening of the arteries, leaving his wife and one son. He was an active member of Trinity M. E. Church in La Fayette, and a member of the official board of that church.

He was a man of unusual ability, energy and farsightedness; considerate of others to a marked degree. Of a deeply religious nature, he proved the good samaritan along life's pathway to many an unfortunate man. He was a man of strong and lasting friendships, and possessed a keen sense of humor.

He was a devoted husband and father and in his home found his social happiness and contentment. He was a man of exceptional culture and wide travel, which made him an interesting conversationalist and companion. With his family he had visited every state in the union, Canada, British Columbia, Old Mexico, Panama, Jamaica, Cuba, and spent the summer of 1903 in Europe. He was an intelligent traveler and observer, making him a man of rare attainments. His life was a rich legacy to those permitted to share it with him.

957—Wilson, Warren Willard, second child of Dr. Milton C. Wilson and Martha Jones Varney, was born on a farm near Downs, Ill., February 7, 1887. He attended the grade school at Downs until he reached the age of
seven years, when he moved with his parents to La Fayette, Ind. He attended
the La Fayette High School and completed his education in that city.

He was married at Champaign, Ill., October 18, 1913, to Ethel Bess
Gehrig.

While attending school when a youngster he would arise at five o'clock
and meet the early morning trains, selling newspapers until school time.
During summer vacations he was the office boy in the ticket office of the Union
Passenger Station at La Fayette and in October, 1905, was made ticket agent
of the Big Four route at Kankakee, Ill. Ten months later he was promoted
to assistant depot ticket agent at Central Station, Chicago, Ill., and in May,
1907, was promoted to station passenger agent for the Illinois Central railroad.

In a short time he was appointed traveling passenger agent for the same
railroad with headquarters at Champaign, Ill., having jurisdiction over pas­
enger traffic in central and southern Illinois, being at this time the youngest
traveling passenger agent of any line in the middle west. In 1913 he was
promoted to a position with the same title, but with headquarters in Chicago,
and was later appointed city passenger agent of Chicago. His position re­
quired solicitation of highly competitive organized traffic and arrangement of
special train movements, including personally conducted tours by special train
each year to New Orleans and the Mardi Gras, and to the Vicksburg National
Military Park.

When the railroads were placed under Federal control he was assigned
to the duties of handling transportation of United States troops and of dis­
charged soldiers after the armistice was signed.

He has traveled widely, having visited New York, Boston, Portland, Me.,
Newport, R. I., Montreal, Quebec, Niagara Falls, New Orleans, Birmingham,
Ala., Vicksburg, Miss., Memphis, Tenn., Denver, Colorado Springs, Salt Lake
City, Yellowstone National Park, San Francisco and the Panama-Pacific Inter­
national Exposition, San Diego, Pasadena, Riverside, Santa Barbara, Paso
Robles, Del Monte, San Jose, Avalon, Catalina Islands, Grand Canyon of
Arizona, etc.

Present address—6522 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

958—Wilson, William B., second child of Dean K. Wilson and Jessie
Baugh, was born at La Fayette, Ind., April 28, 1911.

959—Wilson, William Brown, son of Robert and Esther Wilson, was
born in Greenfield, Ohio, October 28, 1814.

He graduated from Starling Medical College at Columbus, Ohio, and
was married December 21, 1841, to Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick at New Hol­
land, Ohio, to which place he had removed.

In 1852 he took his family to La Fayette, Ind., where he established
himself in the practice of medicine.

He was the father of six children, four of whom grew to manhood and
womanhood.

He died near Colfax, Ind., February 8, 1861, and is buried in Wyandotte
Cemetery at La Fayette.

960—Wimmer, Everett Frederic, oldest child of John M. Wimmer and
Dora Alice Dilling, was born near Hagerstown, Ind., July 14, 1881.

He attended common school at District No. 4, Wayne County, Ind., and
graduated from Hagerstown High School in May, 1901.

He was married at New Castle, Ind., August 31, 1904, to Augusta Q.
Ray and began housekeeping on the farm adjoining his birthplace.

February 15, 1917, he moved to Lewisville, Ark., and from there to
Magnolia, Ark., February 20, 1918, where he is superintendent of the Wim­
mer-Scantland plantation. He is interested in agricultural development and
stock raising.

Present address—Magnolia, Ark.
Wimmer, Glen D., second child of John M. Wimmer and Dora Alice Dilling, was born August 24, 1883, and died April 5, 1891.

Wimmer, Ida Mae, youngest child of John Wimmer and Dora Alice Dilling, was born one and a half miles southwest of Hagerstown, Ind., November 8, 1885.

She attended the Wayne County public schools and graduated from Hagerstown High School, April 21, 1904. She then entered Richmond (Ind.) Business College and graduated from that institution June 16, 1906. She did cashier and bookkeeping work for a time, but her mother's health began to fail and she returned home to assist in the housekeeping. Her mother died in 1909 and she became manager of her father's house.

She was married at her home October 11, 1916, to Harvey Hoyt Lyon and has made trips with him to Pennsylvania and New York State.

Present address—Mrs. H. H. Lyon, Hagerstown, Ind.

Wimmer, John M., son of Noah Wimmer and Catharine Getz, was born at Springport, Ind., August 25, 1855. He obtained a common school education and moved to Tipton County in his childhood. Later he went to Henry County, but moved to a farm one and a half miles west of Hagerstown, Ind., in 1888.

He was married at Hagerstown, August 8, 1880, to Dora Alice Dilling and is the father of three children, one of whom died in infancy.

He is engaged in farming.

Present address—Hagerstown, Ind.

Winebreuner, Helen Hilda, second child of Wilbur G. Winebreuner and May Winifred Hildebrand, was born August 21, 1907.

Winebreuner, Howard Grafton, oldest child of Wilbur G. Winebreuner and May Winifred Hildebrand, was born May 1, 1905.

Winebreuner, Jack J., youngest child of Wilbur G. Winebreuner and May Winifred Hildebrand, was born April 18, 1919.

Wissler, Alvin Peter, son of Peter Wissler and Martha Ellen Ellenbarger, was born near Hagerstown, Ind., June 18, 1893.

He attended Liberty Township school and was married at Hagerstown, February 21, 1912, to May Anna Dilling. He is the father of one daughter. He moved to a farm near New Castle, Ind., in February, 1912, but the following year moved on a portion of the old Jacob Dilling homestead near Hagerstown, returning in 1918 to the New Castle farm, where he now resides.

Present address—R. R. 1, New Castle, Ind.

Wissler, Margaret Ellen, daughter of Alvin P. Wissler and May Anna Dilling, was born near New Castle, Ind., June 24, 1916.

Woolever, Bernice Hazel, only child of Claire Albert Woolever and Mable Fay Johnson, was born December 20, 1917.

Woolever, Claire Albert, oldest child of W. W. Woolever and Myrtie May Kirkpatrick, was born in Champaign County, Ill., September 2, 1895.

He attended the Kirkpatrick school and in 1910 moved with his parents to Huntertown, Ind. One year later he moved to Auburn, Ind., and attended the Auburn schools.

He was married at Auburn in 1916 to Mable Fay Johnson and is the father of one child.

He was formerly employed at the Auburn Automobile Factory, but is now engaged at the Auburn undertaking establishment.

Present address—S. Wayne St., Auburn, Ind.

Woolever, Hazel May, youngest child of W. W. Woolever and Myrtie May Kirkpatrick, was born in Champaign County, Ill., July 13, 1903.
She moved with her parents to Huntetown, Ind., in February, 1910, and one year later went to a farm near Auburn, Ind., where she now resides. She attended the grade schools of Auburn and completed the courses offered in the year 1918. She is now a student in Auburn High School.

972—Woolever, Leal William, second child of W. W. Woolever and Myrtie May Kirkpatrick, was born in Champaign County, Ill., February 17, 1898. He attended the Kirkpatrick district school and in February, 1910, moved with his parents to Huntetown, Ind. One year later he moved to a farm near Auburn, Ind., and was a student in the Auburn schools, where he completed the common branches in 1915. He was formerly employed in automobile repair work but is now engaged in farming.

973—Woolever, Merl Fae, third child of W. W. Woolever and Myrtie May Kirkpatrick, was born in Champaign County, Ill., August 16, 1900. She attended the Kirkpatrick school and in February, 1910, moved to Huntetown, Ind. One year later she moved with her parents to a farm near Auburn, Ind., and completed the grade courses of the Auburn schools in 1916. She is now a student in Auburn High School.

974—Woolever, William Wom, son of William Woolever and Abigail Johnson, was born in Champaign County, Ill., June 29, 1871. He attended the Hunt district school in Stanton Township and was married October 24, 1894, to Myrtie May Kirkpatrick. He is the father of four children. In February, 1910, he moved with his family to Huntetown, Ind., and one year later settled on a farm near Auburn, Ind., where he now resides. Present address—R. F. D. No. 3, Auburn, Ind.

975—Wright, Mary Perrine, daughter of Perry A. Wright and Stella Ann Taylor, was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind., April 6, 1890, moving with her parents to Clarkshill, Ind., in 1905. She attended the Clarkshill High School and graduated from Purdue University in 1912. She was married at Lafayette, Ind., February 27, 1915, to Lloyd C. Spake and began housekeeping in Chicago, Ill., where she now resides. Present address—Mrs. Lloyd Spake, 5635 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

976—Wright, Perry A., son of Charles C. Wright and Margaret Millar, was born near Clarkshill, Ind., February 24, 1863. He attended the country school near his home and Stockwell High School and was married to Stella A. Taylor at Clarkshill, September 16, 1886, moving at this time to another farm near Clarkshill. He is engaged in farming and stockraising. Present address—Clarkshill, Ind.

977—Wright, Ross Taylor, younger child of Perry A. Wright and Stella Ann Taylor, was born in Laramee Township, Tippecanoe County, Ind., March 20, 1899, moving with his folks to Clarkshill, Ind., in 1905. He attended Clarkshill High School and was a student at Purdue University when he entered the student army training corps at Purdue, October 9, 1918. He was discharged December 19, 1918, and resumed his studies at the university.

978—Yerger, Ida Belle (Fisher), daughter of James Fisher and Sarah A. Shigley, was born at Battleground, Ind., in 1859, and was married to S. O. Yerger, to which union two children were born. After Mr. Yerger's death she was married September 11, 1913, at Danville, Ill., to Albert James Kirkpatrick and resides with him on their farm in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Ill.
She has traveled extensively in the west, having spent a year in Oregon and having visited Seattle, Wash. She has also taken boat trips on the Willamette River and Puget Sound.

Present address—Mrs. A. J. Kirkpatrick, R. R. No. 2, Urbana, Ill.